



PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Quarterly Annual Synod

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL

CANADA

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 17TH, 18TH,
19TH AND 20TH DAYS OF JANUARY, IN THE
YEAR OF OUR LORD MDCCCXCIX.

WITH APPENDIX.

Montreal :

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL & SON.

1899.

HELD IN

19

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fortieth Annual Synod

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL

CANADA

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 17TH, 18TH,
19TH AND 20TH DAYS OF JANUARY, IN THE
YEAR OF OUR LORD MDCCCXCIX.

WITH APPENDIX.

Montreal :

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL & SON.

1899.

NOTICES.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE will meet on the second Tuesday of February, May, August and November at 4 o'clock in the Synod office, University street.

ANNUAL SERMONS are appointed to be preached and collections taken up as follows:

In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, for *Foreign Missions*.

In February, for the *Mission Fund of this Diocese*, by Envelopes which are distributed in the churches on the first Sunday in the month, and handed in with the Offertory collection on the second Sunday in the month.

In March, for the *Widows and Orphans Fund*.

In May, for *Theological Training*, in aid of the Theological College at Montreal, or Bishop's College, at Lennoxville.

In September, for the *Mission Fund*.

In November, for the *Superannuation Fund*.

An assessment is made towards the *Mission Fund of Algoma*.

An assessment is made towards *Expenses of Synod*. (See page 787, Journal XVII.).

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or Mission, and forwarded to the Secretary with lists, by the 31st December, on which day the Synod Accounts for the year are closed. Sums received after this date cannot be printed in the Treasurer's report of the previous year.

It is not safe to send money through the post offices, except in the form of post office order, made payable at St. Catherine's street centre, or by cheque or bank draft made payable to order.

The Secretary of the Executive Committee desires to call special attention to the fact that he acknowledges the receipt of all sums sent to him on the days on which they come to hand. If at any time such acknowledgment be not received in due course, the person who made the remittance is requested to notify him without delay, in order that enquiry may be made.

Very R
and Bisho

* Ven
Ven
Ven
Rev.

* Rev. Can
Rev. Canon
Rev. Canon
Rev. Canon
* Rev. Canon

Rev.
Rev.
Rev.
Rev.
Rev.

Rev. P
* Rev. I
Rev. P
Rev. W

Ven. A
Ven. A

Did not answer

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD.
17th JANUARY, 1899.

THE RIGHT REVEREND W. B. BOND, LL.D.,

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL, PRESIDENT.

Very Rev. James Carmichael, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal
and Bishop's Commissary.

* Ven. David Lindsay, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Bedford.
Ven. Lewis Evans, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Montreal.
Ven. W. H. Naylor, M.A., Archdeacon of Clarendon.
Ven. W. L. Mills, D.D., Archdeacon of St. Andrews.
Rev. Canon Norton, D.D., Rector of the Cathedral Church.

* Rev. Canon Anderson.

Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.

Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.

Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.

* Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A.

Rev. Canon Rollit.

Rev. Canon Norton, D.D.

Rev. Canon Dixon.

* Rev. Canon Wood, M.A.

Rev. Canon Evans, M.A.

Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rural Dean of Bedford.

Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean of Shefford.

Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., Rural Dean of St. Andrews.

Rev. W. Ross Brown, Rural Dean of Brome.

Rev. W. Robinson, Rural Dean of Iberville.

Rev. F. R. Smith, Rural Dean of Clarendon.

DIOCESAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

Rev. Principal H. M. M. Hackett, M.A., B.D.

* Rev. Professor F. J. Steen, M.A.

Rev. Professor G. Abbott Smith, B.D.

Rev. W. W. Craig, B.A., Tutor.

BISHOP'S CHAPLAINS.

Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L., Domestic Chaplain.

Ven. Archdeacon Mills, D.D., Examining Chaplain.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

DEANERY OF MONTREAL.

PARISHES OR MISSIONS. MONTREAL.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.....	Rev. Canon Norton, D.D., Rector *Rev. Professor Steen, M.A., Special Preacher.....	S. Carsley. *Hon. Sir Melbourne Tait.
GRACE CHURCH.....	Rev. John Ker, D.D., Rector.... *Rev. H. Gomery.....	*Wm. McWood. *Geo. Outram.
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.....	Very Rev. J. Carmichael, D.D., D.C.L., Rector..... Rev. O. W. Howard, B.A..... Rev. George Johnson.....	Andrew F. Gault. *Richard White.
Maisonneuve Mission Church.....	Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D.....	
ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE.....	Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A., Rector. Rev. C. G. Rollit.....	E. P. Hannaford. George Hague. Granville Gilmour.
Church of Redeemer.....	Rev. W. A. Fyles, B.A.....	*E. B. Meyer. *J. W. Marling. *Arthur P. Tippet.
CHURCH OF THE ADVENT.....	Rev. H. Kittson, M.A.....	A. G. B. Claxton. *F. Wolferstan
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.....	*Rev. Canon Wood, M.A., Rector. *Rev. W. Wright, M.D.....	Thomas. Thos. S. Moore.
ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.....	Rev. A. French, B.A..... Rev. Canon Dixon, Rector.....	*Robt. Lockhart. *E. Lamb.
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.....	Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley, M.A., Rector.....	*Jas. Elliot.
ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH.....	Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A., Rector.....	S. Bethune, Q.C. J. P. Cleghorn.
ST. MARY'S CHURCH.....	Rev. W. W. Craig, B.A.....	R. A. Dickson. Col. Gordon.
ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.....	Rev. H. Jekill, B.A., Rector.....	F. W. Evans. *Col. Sweeny.
ST. SIMON'S CHURCH.....	Rev. E. Bushell, M.A., Rector.....	John Balle. *H. A. Cleghorn.
ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.....	Rev. F. Charters, Rector.....	James Oliver. F. R. Clark.
ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL.....	Rev. A. Elliott.....	
ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.....	Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L., Rector..... Rev. Elson I. Rexford, B.A.....	Walter Drake. J. H. Spicer.
TRINITY.....	Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rector and Immigration Chaplain.....	Andrew Balle. Charles Garth.
L'EGLISE DU REDEMPTEUR.....	Rev. F. H. Graham, B.A., Rector Rev. D. Larivière, B.A.....	*Nap. Picard. *Damage Lepage.
ALL SAINTS CHURCH.....	Rev. H. E. Benoit.....	*W. J. Brown. *H. B. Wright.
MONTREAL WEST.....	Rev. Canon H. J. Evans, M.A.....	G. L. Banks. J. S. Ferguson.
St. Philip's.....	*Rev. F. A. Pratt, B.A.....	
City Missionary.....	Rev. E. McManus.....	
Sabrevois Mission.....	*Rev. F. W. Barnes.....	
Montreal Gaol.....	*Rev. J. D. Borthwick, LL.D., Chaplain.....	
BEACONSFIELD.....		
St. Mary's Church.....		
BERTHIER EN HAUT.....	*Rev. C. J. Boulden, M.A., Rector.....	*Lt.-Col. Hanson. G. F. C. Smith.
St. James' Church.....		T. B. Holland. *Edwin French.
COTEAU DU LAC.....		George R. Prowse. Lansing Lewis.
KILDARE.....	*Rev. G. H. Gagnon.....	
St. John's Church.....		
Brandon.....		
De Ramsay.....		*Herbert Wallis.
All Saints.....		*W. J. White.

Did not answer to his name when called.

PARIS
LACHINE
St. Stephen
LACHINE
St. Paul
St. Marie
LONGUEUE
St. Marie
MASCOUCH
Grace C
Terrebonne
NEW GLAD
St. John
Kilkenny
St. John
St. Ambr
RAWDON
Christ Ch
Chertsey
Wexford
SAULT AU
St. Andrew
ST. ANNE'S
ST. LAMBE
St. Barna
ST. VINCENT
SOREL.....
Christ Ch
ST. FRANCIS
ABBOTSFORD
St. Paul's
BEDFORD
St. James'
Mystic.....
St. George's
DUNHAM
All Saints
NELSONVILLE
Trinity Ch
Sweetsburg
Christ Ch
ROUGEMONT
St. Thomas
ST. ARMAND
Frelighsbur
ST. ARMAND
St. Paul's,
Pigeon Hill
St. James Ch
ST. HYACINTH
STANBRIDGE
St. James' C
Stanbury...
St. John the
WEST FARNH
St. James' C
*Did not answer

DELEGATES.

rsley.
Sir Melbourne
McWood.
Outram.
ew F. Gault.
ard White.

Hannaford.
ge Hague.
ville Gilmour.
s. Meyer.
y. Marling.
hur P. Tippet.
B. Claxton.
Wolferstan
omas.
S. Moore.
ot. Lockhart.
Lamb.
Elliot.
ethune, Q.C.
Cleghorn.
Dickson.
Gordon.
V. Evans.
Sweeny.
n Balle.
A. Cleghorn.
es Oliver.
Clark.

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
LACHINE <i>St. Stephen's</i>	Rev. H. E. Wright, B.A., Rector	Ralph C. Thornloe. S. J. Doran.
LACHINE <i>St. Paul's</i>	Rev. R. Hewton, M.A., Rector.	J. G. Brock. J. W. Mills. R. Lindsay.
<i>St. Mark's, Dorval</i>		*W. de M. Marler Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
LONGUEUIL <i>St. Mark's</i>	Rev. J. S. Ereaux	*Henry J. Gear. *F. Albert Robinson.
MASCOUCHE <i>Grace Church</i>		*John Robinson. George Saffner.
<i>Terrebonne</i>		*Matthias Moody. *Ralph Stephenson.
NEW GLASGOW <i>St. John's Church</i>	Rev. F. H. Clayton	John Copping. *Geo. E. Drummond.
<i>Kilkenny</i>		J. Wentworth Hill.
<i>St. John the Baptist Church</i>		*H. F. R. Clayton. *Wm. Broadhurst.
<i>St. Ambroise</i>		Charles Copping.
RAWDON <i>Christ Church</i>	Rev. W. Davies	
<i>Chertsey</i>		
<i>Wexford</i>		*Richard Boyce.
SAULT AU RECOLLET <i>St. Andrew's Church</i>	Rev. J. L. Flanagan	*R. Wilson Smith. Samuel Grant.
ST. ANNE'S	Rev. J. Cattermole	*Col. G. Dowker. * John Peters.
ST. LAMBERT <i>St. Barnabas</i>	Rev. W. J. Dart, M.A., Rector.	Joseph Horsfall. *H. A. White.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL	Rev. Canon Rollit, Chaplain....	
SOREL <i>Christ Church</i>	*Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector..	*John W. Tucker. *C. J. C. Wurtele.
ST. FRANCIS INDIAN VILLAGE	Rev. H. O. Loiselle	

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

ABBOTSFORD <i>St. Paul's</i>	*Rev. H. E. Horsey, M.A., Rector	Newell Fisk. *John M. Fisk.
BEDFORD <i>St. James' Church</i>	Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rural Dean, Rector	*A. D. Stuthers, M.D. *Ed. W. Morgan.
<i>Mystic</i>		*Wellington Bockus. *J. F. Rollit, L.D.S.
<i>St. George's Church</i>		Jos. S. Baker.
DUNHAM <i>All Saints</i>	Rev. N. A. F. Bourne, B.A., Rector	J. N'ackinnon. Enock Buzzell.
NELSONVILLE <i>Trinity Church</i>	Rev. J. A. Elliott, B.A., Rector	*Hon. H. T. Duffy. *C. S. Colton.
<i>Sweetsburg</i>		*L. H. Bachelder. *M. B. B. Standish.
<i>Christ Church</i>		*Peter Young. *Major D. Westover.
ROUEMONT <i>St. Thomas' Church</i>	*Rev. W. J. M. Waterson	George S. Jones. *P. C. Moore.
ST. ARMAND, EAST <i>Frelighsburg</i>	Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A., Rector	*J. C. Beeman. *D. Rosenberger.
ST. ARMAND, WEST <i>St. Paul's, Philipsburg</i>	Rev. W. C. Bernard, M.A., Rector	
<i>Pigeon Hill</i>		
<i>St. James Church</i>		
ST. HYACINTHE		
STANBRIDGE EAST <i>St. James' Church</i>	Rev. W. Harris, Rector	*C. J. Chandler. *Geo. S. Walsh.
<i>Stanlury</i>		*G. Pendlbury. *Charles Short.
<i>St. John the Evangelist</i>		*George E. Loud. *C. E. Traver.
WEST FARNHAM <i>St. James' Church</i>	*Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A., Rector	

*Did not answer to his name when called.

Col. Hanson.
F. C. Smith.
B. Holland.
dwin French.
orge R. Prowse.
nsing Lewis.

Herbert Wallis.
V. J. White.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
ADAMSVILLE.....	*Rev. R. D. Irwin.....	*G. J. Adams. H. J. Mudge.
<i>St. George's Church</i>		*Jewet Buck.
<i>East Farnham</i>		*H. Hutchins.
<i>St. Augustine's</i>		*Capt. J. K. Latty.
BOLTON.....	Rev. N. P. Yates, M.A.....	*L. N. Arthur. *Henry G. Lane.
<i>St. Patrick's Church</i>		*Darius Adams.
<i>South Bolton</i>		*A. M. Hunter.
<i>Holy Trinity</i>		*Prof. G. H. Chandler
BROME.....	Rev. E. P. Judge.....	*J. Esty. *A. J. Whitehead.
<i>St. John's</i>		
EASTMAN.....	Rev. A. W. Buckland.....	
<i>St. John's Church</i>		
<i>East Bolton</i>		
<i>Church of the Atonement</i>		
GLEN SUTTON.....	Rev. I. H. Lackey.....	J. E. Kirkpatrick. William Francis.
<i>Church of the Good Shepherd</i>		*Henry F. Adams.
<i>West Potton</i>		*A. T. Stowe.
<i>Christ Church</i>		*George Jones.
IRON HILL.....	Rev. G. A. Mason.....	*John McCrum. *J. C. Pettes.
<i>Holy Trinity</i>		*C. E. Pettes.
<i>West Brome</i>		*Wm. Ingles.
<i>Church of the Ascension</i>		*W. M. Hillhouse.
<i>Ch. of Christ the Good Sheph</i>		F. S. Belknap, C.E.
<i>Bondville</i>		Judge S. W. Foster.
KNOWLTON.....	*Rev. W. P. Chambers, M.A., Rector.....	*A. Ross. A. A. Hall.
<i>St. Paul's</i>		*J. H. Lamer.
<i>Bolton Glen</i>		*A. A. Mooney.
<i>St. Michael's</i>		Eugene A. Dyer.
POTTON.....	Rev. W. R. Brown, L.S.T., Rural Dean.....	*Albert J. Dyer. J. D. Anderson.
<i>St. Paul's</i>		*Denis Boright.
SUTTON.....	Rev. E. T. Capel, Rector.....	
<i>Grace Church</i>		
<i>Abercorn</i>		
<i>All Saints</i>		

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

ALLEYNE.....	*Rev. T. W. Ball, M.A.....	Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C. *Luke Heeney. H. M. Giles.
<i>Holy Trinity</i>		*F. W. St. George.
<i>Cawood</i>		*F. R. Church, M.D.
<i>St. Peter's</i>		A. L. A. Gilman.
AYLMER.....	Rev. R. F. Taylor, Rector.....	W. B. Heeney. William L. Bond.
<i>Christ Church</i>		*Basil Evans.
AYLWIN.....	Rev. W. E. Kaneen.....	*B. Bainbridge.
<i>St. John's</i>		
<i>Wright</i>		
<i>St. James</i>		
<i>Kazuabazus</i>		
<i>St. Stephen's Church</i>		
BRISTOL.....	Rev. J. M. Coffin.....	*Malles Cowley. *W. W. L. Chipman.
<i>St. Thomas' Church</i>		*Ernest W. Hodgins.
<i>St. Luke's Church</i>		*J. E. Morris.
<i>Bristol Mines</i>		Col Frank Bond.
<i>St. Barnabas Church</i>		*J. Cradock Simpson.
CHELSEA.....	*Rev. A. A. Allen, M.A.....	C. E. Colson. David Burke.
<i>St. Mary Magdalene</i>		Geo. E. Brownlee.
CLARENDON.....	Ven. W. H. Naylor, M. A., Archdeacon of Clarendon.....	T. J. Wilson. *Robert Hall.
<i>St. Paul's, Shawville</i>		*Thomas Binmore.
<i>North Clarendon</i>	*Rev. J. J. Lowe.....	*Robert Smart.
<i>St. Matthew's</i>		R. W. H. Hodgins.
<i>Parkman</i>		
<i>St. Alban's</i>		
EARDLEY.....	*Rev. W. Weaver.....	*Hon. J. S. Hall. *H. M. McLean.
<i>St. Luke's Church</i>		*Henry J. Dart.
<i>St. Augustine's</i>		*Nathan Jowsey.

*Did not answer to his name when called.

HULL.....
 St. James
NORTH W.....
 Ch. of the
 Masham
 Holy Tr
ONSLOW.....
 St. John
 North O
 St. Matth
PORTAGE I.....
 St. Georg
 Bryson
 St. James
 Clarke's
 St. John
RIVER DES.....
THORNE W.....
 St. Steph
 Leslie
 St. James
 Thorne C
 St. Georg

CHAMBLEY.....
 St. Steph
CHRISTEVIL.....
 Trinity C
CLARENCY.....
 St. Georg
 St. Thoma
 Henryville
EDWARDSTO.....

Havelock.....
 Trinity Ch
HEMINGFO.....
 St. Luke's
 Hallerton
 St. John's
HUNTINGDO.....
 St. John's
 Hinchinbro
 St. Paul's
LACOLLE.....
 St. Saviour
ORMSTOWN.....
 St. James
 Franklin
 Christ Chu
SABREVOIS.....
 Church of t
ST JOHN'S.....
 St. James'
 Grace Chur
 St. John's C

VALLEYFIELD.....
BOSCOBEL.....
 St. John the
 North Ely
 All Saints'

*Did not answer

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
HULL <i>St. James' Church</i>	Rev. F. R. Smith, Rural Dean, Rector	*W. H. Garrioch. *G. J. Marston.
NORTH WAKEFIELD <i>Ch. of the Good Shepherd</i> <i>Masham</i>	Rev. J. H. Bell	Lachlan Gibb.
ONSLOW <i>Holy Trinity Church</i> .....	.....	Dr. J. P. Hannington.
<i>St. John the Evangelist</i>	Rev. H. Plaisted, M.A	*Dryden Bryant. *Wm. Harrison. *G. S. Amm.
<i>North Onslow</i> .....	.....	*W. H. Meredith.
<i>St. Matthew's</i> .....	.....	*C. H. Anderson.
PORTAGE DU FORT <i>St. George's Church</i>	Rev. R. Warrington.....	R. H. Buchanan. *Alex. Robertson. Fred. Whitley. D. R. McCord, Q.C.
<i>Bryson</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>St. James Church</i>.....	.....	.....
<i>Clarke's</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>St. John the Evangelist</i>.....	.....	.....
RIVER DESERT	Rev. R. C. Brewer.....	.....
THORNE WEST <i>St. Stephen's</i>	*Rev. C. Lummis	*Alfred Joyce. Dr. A. Proudfoot. Dr. Alex. Johnson. *Hon. J'ge Davidson
<i>Leslie</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>St. James Church</i>.....	.....	.....
<i>Thorne Centre</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>St. George's Church</i>.....	.....	.....

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

CHAMBLEY <i>St. Stephen's Church</i>	Rev. B. S. T. Marriott Rector.....	James Keyworth.
CHRISTEVILLE <i>Trinity Church</i>	Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A., Rector ..	Major E. L. Bond.
CLARENCEVILLE <i>St. George</i>	Rev. W. Robinson, Rector, and Rural Dean.....	Thomas Hunter. *W. M. Pattison. N. E. Derick. R. B. Derick.
<i>St. Thomas, Noyan</i>.....	.....	.....
<i>Henryville</i> .....	.....	.....
EDWARDSTOWN <i>Havelock</i>	*Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	*Joseph Waddell. Lt.-Col. Cole.
<i>Trinity Church</i>	Rev. J. A. Poston.....	*Edward Kenny. *Thos. Figsby. *John Collins, sr. *John Ellerton. *Chas. Derick. E. N. Robinson. *Chas. Coulter. *Wm. Saunders. James Stuart. *Jos. Braithwaite. *Wm. Rice, sen. *Richard Traversa. George Rowe. Dr. James Fulton. *S. J. Roy. *Robert Ryan. *E. R. Smith. Dr. Wood *Samuel Simpson, sr. *Robert Bean. Ch. Campbell. *H. Black. *D. F. Smith. *James Sparrow.
HEMMINGFORD <i>St. Luke's Church</i>	Rev. J. A. Lackey .....	.....
<i>Hallerton</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>St. John's Church</i>.....	.....	.....
HUNTINGDON <i>St. John's</i>	Rev. W. P. R. Lewis, B.A., Rector	.....
<i>Hinchinbrook</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>St. Paul's Church</i>.....	.....	.....
LACOLLE <i>St. Saviour's Church</i>.....	.....	.....
ORMSTOWN <i>St. James Church</i>	Rev. J. I. Strong, Rector .....	.....
<i>Franklin</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>Christ Church</i> .....	.....	.....
SABREVOIS <i>Church of the Messiah</i>	Rev. Jean Roy .....	.....
ST JOHN'S <i>St. James' Church</i>	*Rev. W. Windsor, Rector.....	.....
<i>Grace Church, Lacadie</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>St. John's Church, Savanne</i>.....	.....	.....
VALLEYFIELD	Rev. W. J. M. Beattie.....	.....

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

BOSCOBEL <i>St. John the Divine</i>	*Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	{ Jos. Hackwell. *Jos. Copping. Thos. Davidson. W. L. Davidson.
<i>North Ely</i> .....	.....	.....
<i>All Saints' Church</i>.....	.....	.....

*Did not answer to his name when called.

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
GRANBY <i>St. George's Church</i>	Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean, Rector	*W. H. Robinson. *J. Bruce Payne. Dr. H.B. Carmichael E. L. Watson.
MILTON <i>St. Mark's Church</i> <i>Upton</i> <i>Christ Church</i>	Rev. R. Emmett	
NORTH SHEFFORD <i>St. Peter's</i> <i>South Roxton</i> <i>St. Philip's</i>	Rev. S. R. McEwan	*H. T. Tamlin. *Jas. Kennedy. *J. R. Sauborn. *H. J. A. Galbraith. *B. Atkinson. C. H. Curtis.
WARDEN <i>St. John the Divine</i>		*M. A. Martin. *J. J. Honey.
SOUTH STUKELY <i>St. Matthew's Church</i>	Rev. J. W. Garland	G. E. Robinson. *George Young. C. Martin.
WATERLOO <i>St. Luke's Church</i> <i>Frost Village</i> <i>Christ Church</i>	*Rev. T. B. Jeakins, Rector	*A. L. Whitecomb. Capt. R. E. Bell. *J. T. Booth.
WEST SHEFFORD <i>St. John's Church</i> <i>Fulford</i> <i>St. Stephen's Church</i>	Rev. S. A. Mills	*Dr. F. England. *E. M. Renouf.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

ARUNDEL <i>Grace Church</i> <i>Ponsonby</i> <i>Laurel</i>	*Rev. R. F. Hutchings	*Jas. McGrandle. *Andrew Rathwell. *John McCluskey, jr. *W. C. Higginson, jr. *J. B. Hollingsworth. *Jas. McFaul.
BUCKINGHAM <i>St. Stephen's Church</i> <i>Lochaber</i> <i>St. Thomas' Church</i>	Rev. R. Y. Overing	Alanson Noakes. *Henry Pratt. Edward Dawson.
GRENVILLE <i>St. Matthew's Church</i> <i>Calumet</i> <i>Trinity Church</i>	Rev. S. H. Mallinson, B.A. Rector	Thos. Owens. Reuben Weldon. N. J. Whinfield. G. E. Bampton, Q.C. Hon. Wm. Owens. *Thomas Morrison. *George Durnford, Wm. Strong.
LACHUTE <i>St. Simeon's Church</i> <i>Wentworth</i> <i>St. Aidan's</i>	Rev. A. B. Givep	*Thos. Copeland. *Edward Morrison. *S. J. Rathwell. *Wm. Smith. *W. W. Mount.
NORTH GORE <i>Trinity Church, Lakefield</i> <i>West Gore</i> <i>St. John's Church</i> <i>Dunany</i> <i>St. Paul's</i>	*Rev. A. E. Mount	Matthew Strong. *John Strong. *Wm. Byrnes. W. Watchorn. Alex. Pridham. *G. T. Heus. *W. H. Brown. *Edward Lydon.
MILLE ISLES <i>Christ Church</i> <i>Morin</i> <i>Trinity Church</i>	Rev. J. W. Dennis, Rector	
PAPINEAUVILLE <i>St. Stephen's Church</i> <i>Avoca</i> <i>St. Mary's Church</i> <i>St. Amédée</i> <i>St. John's Church</i>	*Rev. F. W. Steacy, B.A.	
PORTLAND <i>Christ Church</i> <i>St. Andrews Church</i>	*Rev. W. T. King	*Ashby P. Twidale. Henry Miles. F. S. Lyman, Q.C. *J. T. Barlow, jr.
ST ANDREWS <i>Christ Church</i>		Henry Thompson. T. H. Schneider. Joseph Davidson. R. W. Shepherd.
VAUDREUIL <i>St. James', Hudson</i> <i>St. Mary's, Como</i>	Rev. J. Carmichael, Rector	

UNATTACHED CLERGYMEN.

Rev. A. D. Lockhart, Rev. Thos. Everett, L. S. T., *Rev. R. D. Mills, M.A.,
*Rev. C. Boyd, Rev. G. Johnson, Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.

*Did not answer to his name when called.

Dunham
Ely...
Hull...
Lachine.
Montreal
Cathedr
All Sain
Grace C
"
"
St. Georg
"
"
"
"
St. Jame
the Ap.
St. Mart
St. Mary
"
St. Luke

Preside
Chancel
Church
Clerical
Lay Sec
Treasur
Auditor

Very Rev.
Ven. Arch
Ven. Arch
Ven. Arch
Rev. Canc
Rev. Canc
Rev. Canc
Rev. G. O

LICENSED LAY READERS.

Dunham....	Mr. E. L. Watson.	St. Simon's..	Mr. J. E. Hayman.
Ely.....	" Davidson.	Montreal Jct.	" John Bullock.
Hull.....	" A. N. McNeil.	St. Lambert.	" J. S. Hetherington
Lachine.....	" J. G. Brock.	S'th Stukely..	" M. M. Dunlop.
Montreal:		Terrebonne...	" C. S. Wallace.
Cathedral..	" Walter E. Lyman	Montreal . . .	" G. L. Banks.
All Saints.	" M. S. Berry.	Waterloo . . .	" George Young.
Grace Ch...	" Chas. Manning.	N'th Shefford.	" Frank Cox.
"	" H. H. Powles.	Phillipsburg..	" G.A. Montgomery
"	" Bishop.	Huntingdon ..	" J. F. Rollit.
St. George's	" H. J. Mudge.	Bristol.....	" Jos. E. Morris.
"	" Nicholas Mudge.	" ..	" J. C. Bruce.
"	" W. W. L. Chipman	St. Armand W.	" J. F. Whitwell.
"	" Ed. Dartnell.	Longueuil . .	" D. Cameron.
"	" E. M. Cole.	Stanbridge E.	" Chas. S. Moore.
"	" A. B. Haycock.	Glen Sutton..	" Warwick Smith.
"	" Arthur P. Tippet.	Bolton.....	" L. N. Arthur.
"	" J. J. Willis.	Eastman.....	" B. Eastman.
St. James	" J. W. Marling	Bondville.....	" W. M. Woodhouse
the Ap.	" George Hague.	Norcliffe.....	" Hedley Bridge.
St. Martin's	" F. Whitley.	Onslow.....	" R. McArmitage
St. Mary's..	" E. Chippendale.	Berthier.....	" W. H. Noel Gil.
"	" J. Scudamore.	W. Farnham ..	" Ernest Smith.
St. Luke's.	" R. J. Parker.	Grenville.....	" R. Hamilton.

OFFICERS OF SYNOD.

- President.*—The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop.
Chancellor.—Strachan Bethune, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.
Church Advocate.—L. H. Davidson, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.
Clerical Secretary.—Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.
Lay Secretary.—Major E. L. Bopd.
Treasurer.—Charles Garth, Esq.
Auditors.—Messrs. E. P. Hannaford and H. J. Mudge.

DIOCESAN COURT.

Very Rev. the Dean.	Rev. Canon Mussen.
Ven. Archdeacon Mills.	Rev. Canon Rollit.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans.	Rev. J. Ker.
Ven. Archdeacon Naylor.	Rev. J. F. Renaud.
Rev. Canon Norton.	Rev. Canon Ellegood.
Rev. Canon Dixon.	Rev. Canon Anderson.
Rev. Canon Davidson.	Rev. Principal Hackett.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop.	

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Ven. Archdeacon Mills, D.D.	Mr. A. F. Gault.
Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, D.D.	Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L.	The Chancellor.
Rev. Canon Norton, D.D.	Hon. Wm. Owens.
Ven. Archdeacon Naylor, M.A.	Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Rev. E. I. Rexford, B.A.	Mr. Walter Drake.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A.	Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.	Mr. Richard White.
Rev. J. Ker, D.D.	Mr. Charles Garth.
Rev. T. E. Cunningham, M.A.	Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Rev. Canon Dixon.	Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Rev. Canon Empson, <i>ex-officio</i>	Major E. L. Bond, <i>ex-officio</i> .

SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. Principal Hackett, B.D.	Mr. E. R. Smith.
Rev. Rural Dean Sanders, B.A.	Mr. H. J. Mudge.
Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D.	Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Rev. J. Frederick Renaud.	Mr. G. F. C. Smith.
Rev. E. Bushell, M.A.	Mr. George Hague.
Rev. Rural Dean Smith.	Lt.-Col. Hanson.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Ven. Archdeacon Mills, D.D.	Mr. A. F. Gault.
Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, D.D.	Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L.	Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Ven. Archdeacon Naylor, M.A.	Hon. Wm. Owens.

SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A.	Major E. L. Bond.
Rev. Canon Norton, D.D.	Mr. Walter Drake.
Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.	Mr. C. Garth.
Rev. Principal Hackett, B.D.	Dr. Alexander Johnson.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop.

Rev. Canon Empson, Major E. L. Bond, *ex-officio*.
Mr. Charles Garth, Treasurer, *ex-officio*.

Ven. Archdeacon Mills.	Mr. A. F. Gault.
Very Rev. the Dean.	Mr. Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Ven. Archdeacon Naylor.	Mr. Walter Drake.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans.	Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.

SESSION

Rev. G.
Rev. C.
Rev. R.
Rev. R.
Rev. R.
Rev. R.
Rev. R.
Rev. C.
Rev. C.
Rev. D.

SUB-C

Rev.
Messrs.
son, G.

The C
Gault, V

The C
White, V
son, Ma

CO

The C

The D
Wm. O
Treasur
Deans S
T. P. Bu

The D
and Mill

Rev. G. Osborne Troop.	Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
Rev. Canon Norton.	Hon. Wm. Owens.
Rev. Rural Dean Robinson.	Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Rev. Rural Dean Smith.	Mr. E. R. Smith.
Rev. Rural Dean Sanders.	Mr. George Hague.
Rev. Rural Dean Nye.	Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst.	Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Rev. Rural Dean Brown.	Mr. E. A. Dyer.
Rev. Canon Mussen.	Mr. W. W. L. Chipman.
Rev. Canon Dixon.	Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Rev. Dr. J. Ker.	Mr. J. Mackinnon.

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Rev. Canon Mussen, Archdeacons Mills and Naylor, Dr. Norton, Messrs. C. Garth (Convener), Dr. Butler, W. Drake, W. H. Robinson, G. Hague, Dr. Davidson, F. Wolferstan Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

The Chancellor (Convener), Chas. Garth, Richard White, A.F. Gault, W. Drake, G. Hague, Hon. Wm. Owens, Canon Empson.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer (Convener), E. P. Hannaford, R. White, Walter Drake, Hon. Wm. Owens, George Hague, Canon Empson, Major Bond, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE AND SEE HOUSE.

The Chancellor, Rev. Canon Empson, the Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON MISSION FUND PLAN.

The Dean (Convener), Archdeacon Evans, Canon Dixon, Hon. Wm. Owens, Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, Richard White, the Treasurer, Rev. J. G. Baylis, Secretary, Archdeacon Naylor, Rural Deans Smith, Longhurst, Sanders, Brown, Robinson and Nye, Dr. T. P. Butler, Major E. L. Bond.

COMMITTEE *re* CLERICAL MISSIONARY AGENT.

The Dean of Montreal (Convener), Archdeacons Evans, Naylor and Mills, the Treasurer, Canon Empson.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCIAL COMMITTEE.

Revs. Canon Ellegood (Convener), Canon Rollit, J. W. Garland, Canon Norton, Messrs. Charles Garth, Hon. W. Owens, R. W. Shepherd, H. Miles.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Dean, Revs. Canon Wood, Canon Anderson, Rural Dean Brown, Canon Norton, Rural Dean Longhurst, J. G. Baylis, G. Osborne Troop, Canon Mussen, Messrs. Chancellor Bethune, Q.C. (Convener), Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C., Hon. Judge Tait, F. Wolferstan Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Archdeacon Naylor (Convener), Revs. Rural Dean Smith, H. Plaisted, W. Harris, Rural Dean Sanders, R. C. Brewer, J. L. Flanagan, J. M. Coffin, Messrs. R. W. Shepherd.

COMMITTEE ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Dean, Archdeacon Mills, Revs. Dr. Ker, J. F. Renaud (Convener), Canon Anderson, A. French, Rural Dean Nye, Canon Davidson, G. Osborne Troope, Archdeacon Evans, R. D. Mills, W. Windsor, E. I. Rexford, E. Bushell, G. Abbott Smith, H. R. A. O'Malley, Messrs. E. P. Hannaford, R. W. Shepherd, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., Geo. Hague, H. J. Mudge, R. H. Buchanan, Revs. Principal Hackett, S. H. Mallinson.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Rev. Principal Hackett, Archdeacon Evans, Revs. Canon Ellegood, Rural Dean Nye, Canon Mussen, E. McManus, Archdeacon Naylor, Archdeacon Mills, Canons Davidson and Norton, A. French, W. P. Chambers, Rural Deans Longhurst and Smith, J. F. Renaud, G. Osborne Troop, E. I. Rexford (Convener), R. D. Mills, J. A. Elliott, G. Abbott Smith, Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, Dr. Alex. Johnson, J. W. Tucker, W. J. White, A. F. Gault.

MEMBERS OF DIOCESAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

Ven. Archd. Naylor, Revs. G. Abbott Smith, Dr. Ker, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Mr. W. H. Robinson, Mr. J. W. Tucker.

SESSION

RE

Bedf
Bedf
Brom
Clare
W. Ho
Clare
Sheff
hurst,
St. A
ford.

Rev
J. F. F
ton, Ru
J. W.

Mess
Canon
Empson

Arch
and Mu
Bond, I
ford, E
Walter

COM

Arch
Norton,
naud, F
Cunning
Davidso
J. D. A

REPRESENTATIVES SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

Bedford Rural Deanery, Rev. Rural Dean Nye, Mr. E. L. Watson.
 Bedford S. S. Institute, Rev. J. A. Elliott, Mr. J. Mackinnon.
 Brome Rural Deanery, Rev. W. P. Chambers, Mr. W. H. Hillhouse.
 Clarendon Rural Deanery, Rev. Rural Dean Smith, Mr. Ralph
 W. Hodgins.

Clarendon S. S. Association, Rev. H. Plaisted, Mr. J. E. Morris.
 Shefford Rural Deanery Association, Rev. Rural Dean Long-
 hurst, Mr. Albert Whitcomb.

St. Andrews Rural Deanery, Rev. S. H. Mallinson, Mr. G. Durn-
 ford.

COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Rev. Canon Evans (Convener), Canon Dixon, Rural Dean Smith,
 J. F. Renaud, the Dean, Canon Norton, Canon Ellegood, R. Hew-
 ton, Rural Dean Robinson, E. McManus, Dr. Ker, Messrs. W. Drake,
 J. W. Marling, Lansing Lewis.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

Messrs. C. Garth, R. White, E. R. Smith, J. W. Marling, Revs.
 Canon Mussen (Convener), F. H. Clayton, Canons Rollit and
 Empson.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Archdeacons Evans (Convener) and Mills, Rev. Canons Davidson
 and Mussen, Revs. Rural Dean Longhurst, G. O. Troop, Messrs. F.
 Bond, Dr. Davidson, J. W. Marling, Richard White, E. P. Hanna-
 ford, E. R. Smith, F. Wolferstan Thomas, Geo. E. Drummond,
 Walter Drake.

COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN LIBRARY AND ON BOOKS AND
TRACTS.

Archdeacons Evans and Naylor, Canons Mussen, Empson and
 Norton, Rural Deans Nye and Longhurst, Revs. Dr. Ker, J. F. Re-
 naud, H. Gomery, E. McManus, F. Charters, W. C. Bernard, T. E.
 Cunningham, G. Abbott Smith, Messrs. Dr. Alexander Johnson, Dr.
 Davidson (Convener), E. L. Bond, R. H. Buchanan, J. W. Marling,
 J. D. Anderson, W. H. Robinson.

COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

Archdeacon Evans, the Dean, Revs. Canon Davidson, Rural Dean Nye, Canon Mussen, B. P. Lewis, Canon Anderson, T. E. Cunningham, J. F. Renaud, Canon Rollit, H. Plaisted, D. Lariviere (Convener), Rural Dean Robinson, Canon Dixon, Dr. Ker, Rev. Principal Hackett, B. S. T. Marriott, J. S. Ereaux, Rural Dean Sanders, H. Jekill, F. W. Barnes, H. E. Benoit, Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, A. F. Gault, G. F. C. Smith, H. J. Mudge, J. Cradock Simpson, Geo. Durnford.

COMMITTEE ON DEACONESSES.

The Lord Bishop (Convener), W. P. Chambers, Messrs. C. Garth, Dr. Davidson, the Chancellor, Dr. Butler, A. F. Gault, Richard White, J. W. Marling, Rev. Canon Davidson, the Clergy in the City, Archdeacon Naylor, Messrs. Hon. Sir M. M. Tait, W. W. L. Chipman, F. Wolferstan Thomas, Herbert Wallis, Judge Foster, F. Whitley.

COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

The Archdeacons, the Dean and Rural Deans, Canon Mussen (Convener), Revs. Dr. Ker, G. Abbott Smith, A. B. Given, F. H. Graham.

COMMITTEE ON DUNHAM LADIES COLLEGE.

The Dean, Canons Mussen and Davidson, Archdeacon Naylor, Revs. Dr. Ker, W. P. Chambers, F. Charters, A. French, Rural Dean Robinson, W. Windsor, Canon Dixon, E. I. Rexford, N. A. F. Bourne, J. A. Elliott (Secretary), Rural Dean Longhurst, Messrs. C. Garth, Dr. Davidson, J. McKinnon (Convener), J. S. Baker, E. N. Robinson, E. L. Watson.

COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION.

The Dean, Archdeacons Evans and Mills, Revs. E. McManus, Canon Dixon, Dr. Ker, G. Osborne Troop, J. F. Renaud (Convener), H. Jekill, Messrs. A. F. Gault, J. W. Marling, Major Bond.

SESSION

O

Rev.
and Na
G. Osbo
Messrs.

C

Presid
1st C
2nd C
1st L
2nd L
Hon.
Hon.

Revs.
W. J. D
French,
H. J. M

ON C

Revs.
Dixon (C
Graham

Rev.
Ker, Re

COM

Rev. (C
vener),

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

ON BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

Rev. Canon Anderson (Convener), the Dean, Archdeacons Mills and Naylor, Revs. T. E. Cunningham, Canon Dixon, J. F. Renaud, G. Osborne Troop, Canon Mussen, E. McManus, W. P. Chambers, Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, Major E. L. Bond, H. J. Mudge.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

OFFICERS FOR 1899.

President, *ex-officio*, the Lord Bishop.
 1st Clerical Vice-President, the Dean of Montreal.
 2nd Clerical Vice-President, Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.
 1st Lay Vice-President, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
 2nd Lay Vice-President, Major E. L. Bond.
 Hon. Treasurer, Mr. R. H. Buchanan.
 Hon. Secretary, Rev. T. E. Cunningham.

COUNCIL.

Revs. E. McManus, W. P. Chambers, J. F. Renaud, Canon Dixon, W. J. Dart, Archdeacon Naylor, Rural Dean Nye, Dr. Ker, Revs. A. French, F. H. Graham, Canon Evans, J. Carmichael, Jr., Messrs. H. J. Mudge, Walter Drake, Joseph Davidson, T. H. Schneider.

ON CARING FOR SPIRITUAL WANTS OF YOUNG CHURCH PEOPLE COMING TO MONTREAL.

Revs. E. I. Rexford, G. Abbott Smith, Rural Dean Sanders, Canon Dixon (Convener), J. A. Elliott, E. McManus, Canon Evans, F. H. Graham, O. W. Howard, J. F. Renaud, and C. G. Rollit.

COMMITTEE ON MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Rev. Canon Davidson (Convener), Dr. L. H. Davidson, Rev. Dr. Ker, Rev. J. A. Elliott.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL NOTICES OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

Rev. Canon Mussen, Canon Anderson, Archdeacon Evans (Convener), Dr. Davidson.

REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE SYNOD ON THE CORPORATION OF THE ANDREWS HOME.

The Dean, Archdeacons Lindsay, Evans and Mills, Canon Davidson, Revs. J. F. Renaud, A. French, R. Hewton, Messrs. C. Garth, Walter Drake, Dr. Davidson, Major Bond, the Chancellor, George Hague, Richard White and H. J. Mudge.

The Lord Bishop, Messrs. A. F. Gault, F. Wolferstan Thomas are Charter Members.

TO REPRESENT THE SYNOD ON COMMITTEE OF THE PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION.

Hon. Senator Owens, Rev. F. H. Graham.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELIZATION OF JEWS IN MONTREAL.

Rev. G. Osborne Troop (Convener), Dr. L. H. Davidson, Rev. W. P. Chambers and Archdeacon Evans.

COMMITTEE ON DUNHAM LADIES COLLEGE.

Messrs. E. L. Watson, Dr. L. H. Davidson, J. Mackinnon, E. N. Robinson (Convener), Charles Garth, J. Bruce Payne, and George Hague.

COMMITTEE ON DEVOTIONAL MEETING BEFORE THE SYNOD.

The Dean (Convener), Revs. G. Osborne Troop, J. F. Renaud, Dr. Ker, Rural Dean Smith and Archdeacon Naylor.

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL SERVICE FOR CONFIRMATION AND COMMUNICANT CLASSES.

The Dean, Archdeacon Mills, Rev. R. Hewton, Rev. H. E. Wright.

COMMITTEE ON JUBILEE YEAR OF THIS DIOCESE.

The Bishop (Convener), the Dean, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. Canon Mussen, Canon Anderson, Mr. Garth, Rev. Canon Norton, Rev. F. H. Graham, Mr. Walter Drake, Rev. Canon Davidson, Archdeacon Mills, Archdeacon Naylor, Canon Empson.

The F
real wa
year of
There
at half
tor, Arc
Rev. H.
The S
Session
The r
Bond,
The B
Synod sa

"In th
ing betw
which r
tered the
people a
your hea
verently
ed me a
given he
my usual
on those
Bishop, I
I have in
ed) in th
hand, as
to promc
fatigue a

FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY, 17th JANUARY, 1899.

The Fortieth Annual Session of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal was held on Tuesday, the seventeenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine.

There was a celebration of the Holy Communion in the Cathedral at half past ten o'clock, the Lord Bishop being assisted by the Rector, Archdeacon Naylor, Rural Deans Longhurst and Smith, and Rev. H. Plaisted.

The Synod assembled in the Synod Hall, at two o'clock, when the Session was opened with prayer by the Bishop.

The rolls were called by Rev. Canon Empson and Major E. L. Bond.

The Bishop delivered his charge to the Synod. At its close the Synod sang the Doxology.

BISHOP'S CHARGE.

"In the Primitive Church there was a warm and reverential greeting between pastor and people with which we are all familiar, and which rises in my thoughts at this moment. As the pastor entered the church, we are told, he said, 'Lift up your hearts,' and the people answered, 'We lift them up to the Lord.' Brethren, lift up your hearts at this time with me, and help me to thank God reverently and gratefully, for the added mercies of another year granted me at the close of a long life. Since we last met I have been given health and strength to perform my regular duties, to make my usual journeys, and to take my part (at least by my presence) on those public occasions when, as a citizen of Montreal, and your Bishop, it seemed desirable that I should show sympathy and respect. I have indeed also much to be thankful for (my age being considered) in the kindness and helpfulness which have met me on every hand, as well from the laity as the clergy; everything has been done to promote the work I have at heart, and to spare me unnecessary fatigue and anxiety. Valuable assistance (which should be specially

acknowledged) has been rendered by the archdeacons and rural deans, who have visited the churches within their respective spheres of duty, and duly reported to me all that concerns the well-being and prosperity of the diocese.

"After a long waiting (praying always for Divine guidance), we have been able to appoint a successor to our late much valued friend, the Rev. Canon Henderson, Doctor of Divinity, Trinity College, Dublin, and it is with pleasure and assured hope that I now introduce to the Synod the Rev. Henry Monck Mason Hackett, M.A., B.D., who takes his place as Principal of the Montreal Diocesan Theological College. I feel that Principal Hackett will not long be a stranger amongst us, and I believe that the important work he has come to carry on will be blessed to his own soul, as well as to the souls of the young men towards whom he will stand as pastor, father and friend. I find by communication with our new Principal that he is well satisfied with the prospect before him. He acknowledges with great feeling the warmth of his reception by the immediate friends of the college. He finds the college buildings in beauty and convenience even to exceed his somewhat high anticipations. He hopes, moreover, that the number of students will shortly increase, as there are but twenty now on the roll, and the college is able to provide for double that number. We are ready to welcome all young men desiring to serve God in the Church, and to help them to the utmost of our power, provided they show, by their present life and conversation, that they are suitable persons to serve in that Holy ministry. We are under great obligations to the committee who visited the Old Country last summer, and who so well and ably conducted their successful search for our Principal. We recognize in him the answer to many anxious heartfelt prayers, with much patient enquiry, and we know that the God Who heareth and answereth prayer will not hide His countenance from him, or us, in the responsible work which lies before us. At this moment we sustain a heavy loss in the absence of the Rev. F. J. Steen, M.A., who has been advised by his physicians to abstain from mental work for a season, and seek to establish his health by travel abroad. We hope to receive him back, in due time, in recovered health. His residence here endeared him not only to the students, but to many others in the Church at large.

THE MISSION BOARD.

"I desire to call your special and patient attention to those proceedings of the Provincial Synod, of September, 1898, which touch

SESSIO

the ere
missio
Synod.
amalg
board,
Englan
tion in

"It w
ing of
Board
make i
those v
on to t
well of
cannot
eral Sy
and im
minion

"The
Septem
assertin
stated
of the
bear fru
matter
sionary
to the f
the Gen
present
reasona
ness me
fully un
to give.
the Gen
especiall
tions me
cate exp
work is
thought
ever, loc
that the
"I pra
The obje

the erection and organization of a Board of Domestic and Foreign missions, to be under the direction and control of the General Synod. It had been proposed, as most of you will remember, to amalgamate the several Provincial Boards, and form one central board, for the management of the mission work of the Church of England in Canada; and, this done, to merge the present organization in the new Board.

"It was my own opinion (confirmed by your action at the meeting of this synod a year ago) that the organization of the proposed Board of General Synod had not yet reached the stage which would make it right to abandon our present duties and responsibilities to those working on our behalf in the mission field, and pass them on to the Board of the General Synod. I quite admit that such a well organized central Board is most desirable, but such a Board cannot be put in working order in one or two meetings of the General Synod, held at long intervals, and representative of so large and important and diversified a portion of the Church as the Dominion of Canada.

"The Upper House, at the meeting of the Provincial Synod, in September last, sent two messages to the Lower House, emphatically asserting their desire for amalgamation, but subject to certain stated amendments. These messages will be found in the Journal of the Provincial Synod. No action concerning these messages can bear fruit before the next meeting of the General Synod, and as the matter is important, affecting the future of the Church as a missionary body, I ask you to spare no pains to inform yourselves as to the facts, and details of the subject, that at the next meeting of the General Synod your delegates will know how, rightly, to represent your opinions and decisions. I pray you let your debate be reasonable and dispassionate, as becomes Christian men, and business men. The subject of finance is one the citizens of Montreal fully understand, and to you as business men I have no instructions to give. Personally, I am in full accord with the main object of the General Synod in this matter, but I deprecate hasty action, especially as there is no need for haste, seeing that existing institutions meet all the need, but, more even than hasty action, I deprecate experiment. One organization and one office for the whole work is a grand conception, but the building thereof will take thought and time, and time must be allowed. We must not, however, loose our hold on our own institutions until we are assured that the cause of missions will gain by the change.

"I pray you take a wide view, and a clear view, of the question. The object before us is the spread of the Gospel of Christ, the means

to be used are men and money, men rightly placed, money rightly guarded.

"Never, perhaps, in the history of the Church of Canada has it been more necessary than at the present time to emphasize the value of missionary effort both at home and abroad. God forbid that I should even seem to put a stumbling-block in the way of the action of the General Synod. Far from that, in taking the stand we do, I, and those who think with me, feel that we cannot be too careful in the establishment of a work, the end of which none of us can see, and the perfection of which we all most earnestly desire, and would prayerfully and patiently bear in mind.

A RETROSPECT.

"In this connection it seems fitting that I should allow myself a few remarks on the subject of the stirring events which have occupied the minds of civilized men, especially English-speaking men, in the course of the year just now past. I will speak briefly, and with desire to make what I say of use to the Church in this diocese. It is not necessary that I should rehearse the events themselves; that is being done in every newspaper and magazine published in this month of January, 1899. But I ask. What are these things to us? What bearing have they on that Christmas anthem, "Glory to God in the highest, on earth, peace, good-will toward men?" On earth 'peace.' Yes, that should be the heart's desire of Christian men. As Christians, it is our heritage and right; for what does the Apostle say: "The wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable." How well the sacred words accord, 'Glory to God in the highest,' 'The wisdom that is from above.' All we do that is right, good, and true, comes from the indwelling of the Holy Spirit. If what we do comes not from the inspiration of that same spirit, let us doubt our very best thoughts. 'First pure.' I would dwell a moment here. It is not always easy in individual cases to be sure of purity of motive; but, in national affairs, the difficulty is not quite so great, and I think we shall be in general agreement when I say that in undertaking the late war (whatever may have been some misreckoning of details), there was undoubted purity of motive on the part of our nearest neighbors. That being the case, we may hope for the future development of the fruits of peace and righteousness. They had, and have our sympathy, because they allowed 'patience to have her perfect work' until it did not seem right longer to wait. But the beginning of strife is like the letting out of water; no one can tell just how it will go, or where it will end; and, therefore, let us not in our own lives, in our home circles, in our parishes,

SESSION

be in the
Lord is
the che
supreme
sure of
concerns
find our
rope and
a long p
the grov
few han
the stre
the Pac
the terr
laws, po
I will no
children
differ) i
parent t
the worl
We have
to the pu
travel, p
a heritag
to whom
to them,
the bent
the eart
where is
Thanks
Christ is
imperson
entruste
'good-wi
a respon
to-day t
ledge of
but not
than mi
we place

"It ma
prohibit

be in haste to remedy faults and mistakes before the time. 'The Lord is King, be the people never so impatient. He sitteth between the cherubims be the earth never so unquiet.' Let belief in this supreme rule give us patience to wait, at least until we can be sure of our own purity of motive and of our right to interfere in concerns in which from force of circumstances we may for the time find ourselves involved. We, of the British nation, so far as Europe and North America are concerned, have been in enjoyment of a long peace. I can speak out of my experience and remind you of the growth and prosperity of the Dominion, of its growth from a few hamlets and small cities, bordering the rivers in the East, to the stretch of provinces across the continent from the Atlantic to the Pacific, from the Arctic to the boundary of the United States, the territory of a people speaking our language, observing kindred laws, possessing the same traditions, history, religion, as ourselves. I will not call them cousins, it is a misnomer; they are our brothers, children of the same national parent. We may differ (as brothers differ) in disposition, aims and taste, but the kinship is there, apparent to all strangers, if not to ourselves. Can you look round the world and find any continent so exceptionally blessed as this? We have climates second to none, healthful and invigorating, open to the pursuits of peace, and the peaceful pursuit of exploration and travel, places to tempt the settler to make a home for himself and a heritage for his children, and places to allure those restless spirits to whom the hardships of mining seem a second nature. All honour to them; they are the pioneers of civilization, and while indulging the bent of their own inclinations, they open up the lone corners of the earth to the lasting benefit of knowledge and progress. And where is the Church in all this moving and seething human unrest? Thanks be to God for the greatest of His mercies, the Church of Christ is not behind in aim and intention. The Church is not an impersonal existence; the Church is an aggregation of faithful men entrusted with the great message of 'good-will toward men.' The 'good-will' of God concerning the world. No light responsibility; a responsibility which we dare not slight. We are gathered here to-day to consider carefully and carry forward faithfully, the knowledge of this Gospel, this good news. There must be enthusiasm, but not mere impulse, earnestness, but not obstinacy; right rather than might, leaving to a wise and an overruling God in Whom we place our faith, the final disposition of events.

PROHIBITION REFERENCES.

"It may be expected that I shall say something on the subject of prohibition. I do not pretend to put forth anything original, but

simply to state the ground on which I have taken my stand against the liquor traffic. I ought, perhaps, first to remind myself, and you that many good men are averse to prohibition, while advocating a temperance as severe as that of the prohibitionists. The arguments with which they support their views, so far as I understand, are chiefly these: While deploring the present evil of drunkenness, they say that we must acknowledge that the evil is already on the decrease, that even amongst the mass of the people it is not so common as it was a hundred, or even fifty, years ago. Half a century ago insobriety was counted a manly attainment amongst gentlemen; and the smuggler, and the worker of an illicit still, were regarded as heroes defying tyranny on behalf of the poor. Men and women too, drank to excess, and were not ashamed. Those averse to prohibition fear now that over-restraint will cause reaction, and the law itself be found creating a generation of law-breakers. The improvement within the latter half of this century these persons attribute chiefly to education. Education instructs the intellect, and strengthens the brain. They say that the artisan class, the professional class, the governing class of the present day, have need of steady hands and eyes, clear minds and healthy bodies to bear the strain of new inventions, if they are to succeed in any lucrative calling. Our factories are full of complicated machinery, our business is dependent on telegraphs, mails and telephones, and blundering workmen and officials stand little chance of rising to any important trust in an industrial community, not to speak of the fact that common mistakes and errors of judgment may lead to serious loss of life, as well as property. An instinct of self-preservation keeps some men sober, and there are good thoughtful persons who believe that this initiatory effort of nature will, by exercise, lead to good habits, and good habits to right abstract principles. Life, they argue, is a great deal more interesting than it was a hundred years ago, and more hopeful. Books as well as men have their part in the making of good society, travel is easy and cheap, and the experience is enlarged, the mind is active, and the human being rightly awakened and amused without the excitement of strong drink. In a word, the whole body is happy and healthy, and easily and unconsciously responsive to the will; self-respect follows and a desire to rise socially. Self-respect does not allow a man 'to put an enemy into his mouth to steal away his brains'; it is a weak mind, a want of intelligence, an idle, unfurnished brain which induces a habit of intemperance. Thus these reasoners speak, and some of them, at all events, are religious men.

"Now all this, to my mind, makes for prohibition. I do not

think I
have no
who opp
"If all
ure to th
the proc
let us ac
tion seen
the evils
ous to t
of view.
destroys)
body, wh
which de

"Viewe
viewed in
deteriora

"An em
eases ari
liable to
ing (if th

"A Can
three-four
crime wit
poverty, a
intempera

"Cardin
I have be
eightieth
the chief
of men an
to that ge
ubiquitous

"The re
liquor is t
out that u
population
every year
abuse. An
latently u
serious co

think I have understated the arguments of these good men, and I have not entangled the question with the reasoning of those few who oppose from a fear thereby of weakening faith in God.

"If all this be true, as I think it is, and due in no small measure to the advocates of prohibition, then let us promote and hasten the process, 'make it easy to do right, and difficult to do wrong;' let us adopt Father Matthew's decision, 'the principle of prohibition seems to me,' he says, 'the only safe and certain remedy for the evils of intemperance.' I add, the liquor traffic is most injurious to the best interests of the commonwealth from every point of view. It provides a beverage, which eventually impairs (if not destroys) the mental powers, which has a pernicious effect on the body, which perverts to evil the family and social intercourse, and which destroys the happiness and prosperity of millions.

ITS SPIRITUAL ASPECT.

"Viewed in its spiritual aspect, its working is most disastrous; viewed in its humanitarian aspect, its action on mankind is most deteriorating.

"An eminent scientist writes: 'It is remarkable that all the diseases arising from drinking spirituous or fermented liquors, are liable to become hereditary, even to the third generation, increasing (if the cause be continued) till the family becomes extinct.'

"A Canadian statesman said: 'An enormous proportion, probably three-fourths, of the vice that prevails at the present day, of the crime with which we have to contend, of the lunacy, the idiocy, the poverty, and the misery of every kind, is owing to the foul evil of intemperance.'

"Cardinal Manning has borne this witness: 'For thirty-five years I have been priest and bishop in London, and I now approach my eightieth year, and have learned some lessons, and the first is this, the chief bar to the working of the Holy Spirit of God in the souls of men and women is intoxicating drink. I know of no antagonist to that good spirit more direct, more subtle, more stealthy, more ubiquitous, than intoxicating drink.'

"The recorder of Montreal reports:—'I contend that the abuse of liquor is the direct or indirect cause of nearly all the crimes. Without that unfortunate passion for alcohol, we would have a model population. Out of 6,000 persons who appear before the Recorder every year, three-quarters of them are brought there by such abuse. And how many profound miseries are secretly suffered and latently undermine the individuals, families and society! What serious consequences result from that vice which ruins the constitu-

tion and fills up the jails and asylums! How many afflictions are, to a large extent, soothed by our benevolent societies and leagues, and religious institutions, which are, at all times, willing to succor all unfortunate beings, without calculating, without enquiring as to the reason why the children are weeping and the women suffering!

"The jails are, nevertheless, over-crowded to such a degree as to hold back the arm of the judge, who, besides, must often tolerate, sometimes forgive, and always endeavor to correct.

"Moreover, the asylums are so crowded that they have to be continually enlarged, and the orphanages, industrial schools and reformatories have a population of several thousands. On the other hand, the superior tribunals resound with the echoes of separations and horrible crimes, which may be attributed, in most cases, to drunkenness."

"Surely this (with vastly more that might be adduced) points with a most direct finger to prohibition. But then the question is put. Will prohibition prohibit? Unquestionably it will, provided the law makers are honest in their legislation. If the 'manufacture, importation and sale' of intoxicants be prohibited, what can you do with the liquor? Where will you find a market? And then another question is put, 'Will not prohibition foster smuggling?' Surely no. There would be no temptation to smuggle when there was no market for that which was smuggled. Without prohibition, the illicit mingles with the lawful, and cannot be detected. Prohibition destroys the market, and with it the temptation to smuggle.

"A word or two more. What can be done to supply the eight millions of lost revenue which would be caused by prohibition. The Finance Minister can satisfactorily answer that question. But there will be no 'lost revenue.' The revenue will be increased. The fifty millions now utterly wasted—worse than wasted—will be used in such a way as greatly to increase the revenue. As to the statement that a large yearly sum is expended in the purchase of grain, in the employment of labor, for all the requirements of the 'traffic,' the sum bears little proportion to the amount thrown away on drink, to which must be added the expense entailed in suppressing the disorder which drink creates in a community.

"These are some of the considerations which move, to so much earnestness, those who aim at prohibition.

LETTER FROM THE S. P. C. K.

"You will be pleased to know that a circular letter has been received from the secretary of the S.P.C.K., acknowledging most

warmly
in the
sionary
made to
in all ch
useful a
accordan
sire to r
annual

"The
modern
schools,
commen
attainme
It raises
much a
solid fu
tion an
educatio
quired.
advance
aware t
child in
capable
duties t
clergy i
and con
sidered
teach th
ing, and
to the l
I trust
as a bo
dark, b
over th
light al
and not
ments
and ble
Sunday
more si
catechis
ing are

warmly the general interest evinced by the Church in the colonies in the bicentenary of that venerable Society, the pioneer of missionary work in the Church of England. An effort is now being made to fix one Sunday in the year when sermons shall be preached in all churches everywhere for the recognition and support of this useful and generous Society, to which we owe so much. And, in accordance with the wish expressed in the letter referred to, I desire to recommend the Sunday nearest to the 8th of March for an annual thanksgiving offering.

"The education of the young seems to take part in the unrest of modern things. People of age cannot follow their children into the schools, but they can (out of their experience) observe, reflect and comment on what is done there, judging by results of character and attainments. True sanctified knowledge is strength and satisfaction. It raises the character and guides the will. We think we hear too much about prizes and honours, and find less than we expect of solid fundamental learning. This makes us of the older generation anxious for our sons and daughters. More in the way of education has been given to them than to us, and more will be required. The so-called secular teachers are doing what they can to advance 'the higher learning' in all its branches; but I am not aware that adequate provision is made to instruct the individual child in the things which belong to its peace—a creature with mind capable of abstract moral thought. In other words, the simple duties to God and the neighbour are left to develop themselves. The clergy in some parts of the Dominion seem required to stand aside and confine their duty to their churches. Religion seems to be considered out of place in the schools. We naturally ask who is to teach the children (if nothing else) honour, honesty, truthful speaking, and such like virtues? It is not fair to leave it, for example, to the labouring classes, who have neither the time nor the ability. I trust I need not say that, so far as opportunity serves, the clergy as a body will do their very utmost. It seems to me the outlook is dark, but it would be wrong to doubt. The Spirit of God still broods over the dark world. Faith forbids us to imagine that any of the light already given will be withdrawn. We must work and pray, and not faint. The Church of England must gather up 'the fragments which remain' to Her, and count upon multiplied success and blessings. Let her look (after the home teaching) first to her Sunday schools. Cherish the children; instruct the teachers; bring more simple and direct guidance into the pulpit; study the Church catechism, use it as a text book; there, religious and moral teaching are well combined; there, is material to build the right sort of

human character, whether for young or old. But, always remember, Bible education is national blessing.

"In this connection I would make mention of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, a lay organization especially formed to carry out the holy work of bringing to Christ those persons so unhappy as to be ignorant of the Saviour. It takes its name from that incident related in St. John's Gospel, when Andrew, having been called to follow Jesus, first finds his own brother Simon and brings him to Jesus. Let it be so with our laity who know the Lord. Let each seek brother after brother, and strive by prayer and example to bring him to Christ. This is the opportunity for every Christian. If the clergy may not teach in the schools, there are other places where they may teach, and great will be their gratitude for the lay help which gathers the young into the fold of Christ's visible Church on earth.

"While holding out the right hand of fellowship to the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and giving a warm welcome to the special work it proposes to do, we will not forget to value and cherish those older institutions whose names are household words amongst us. And here the Sunday school comes first on the list. It is a great matter that the children of our Church people may be said to have a habit of attending school (at least in cities) as part of their religious duty; but we cannot think the schools themselves have attained to all the usefulness of which they are capable. Yet, we may believe that the urgency of present need will awaken

A SPIRIT OF ENERGY

and understanding equal to the occasion. What is chiefly wanted is good classes, or meetings for teachers, where (under the direction of the pastor) a regular course of instruction is followed; for we must not lose sight of the fact that many of the available teachers have no training or experience to enable them to dispense with regular assistance of this kind. In the province of Quebec we are greatly helped by the provision made in the Protestant public schools for regular instruction in the Scriptures. A graduated course of Bible study is there prepared, by authority, which includes systematic instruction in both Old and New Testament, and requires also memorized knowledge of the Ten Commandments, Lord's Prayer, the Beatitudes, the 23rd Psalm and other great truths. Moreover, care is taken, by inspection and examination, to see that the teachers are rightly qualified for this part of their duty to the children under their instruction. In this diocese the students in the Normal School attend a weekly class taught by Arch-

deacon E
Ladies'
for Sund
lege, whi
tem, notw
All the c
our Chur
movemen
progressi
in the re
Dunham

"The F
supporter
excellent
Here also
part of p
make the
in the sch
pils for
creased 5
land, and
been cons
view. Th
Lewis, B.
tune time

"The te
ties, the
the Prison
(which m
for their
and relig
part in th
blessing u
sonal sup

"Of the
draws' Ho
have noth
progress,
nished to
tions to y

"That I
tention to

deacon Evans. Also we have the advantage in this diocese of a Ladies' Church school, which should in itself be a training school for Sunday school teachers. I allude to the Dunham Ladies' College, which bids fair to become a regular part of our Church system, notwithstanding the difficulty experienced in its establishment. All the college now requires is a fair amount of the patronage of our Church members, which its present efficiency deserves. A movement in favour of country life for young people is likely to be progressive. If that should happen, the situation of the college in the refined and pretty surroundings of the healthful village of Dunham is a direct advantage not to be overlooked.

"The French mission work, which appeals to a different class of supporters, deserves mention also. It has in the past given us some excellent results, and the educational advantages are beyond praise. Here also nothing more than a fair amount of patronage, on the part of people able to pay the reasonable school fees, is wanted to make the establishment self-supporting. There are now 74 pupils in the school, as against 60 at the same period last year. The pupils for whose benefit the school is specially designed, have increased 50 per cent. The Rev. H. E. Benoit is collecting in England, and the Rev. F. W. M. Barnes in Canada. The expenses have been considerably reduced—as far as possible—keeping efficiency in view. The mission received \$500, a donation from the Rev. R. Lewis, B.D., of Maitland, Ont. This donation came at a most opportune time.

"The temperance societies, the Girls' Friendly and kindred societies, the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations, the Prisoners' Aid Association, and all those valuable Associations (which my limited space will not permit me to mention), having for their aim mutual benefit and improvement, as well as moral and religious happiness, join hands here and take their place and part in the education of the world. Let us not fail to ask God's blessing upon them, let us not hold back from giving them our personal support and sympathy.

"Of the three diocesan institutions—the Church Home, the Andrews' Home and the Jones' Convalescent Home for Children—I have nothing but good to say, and, for details of their work and progress, I must refer you to the excellent reports annually furnished to the public. I heartily commend these Church institutions to your prayers and your support.

THE CHURCH FUNDS.

"That I may not detain you too long, I hasten to direct your attention to our most important Church funds. First, the mission

fund. We are in our chronic need of more supplies, not having sufficient means adequately to remunerate our present clergy, while we have need of men, in order to do our full duty in the mission field. At the same time, we are reminded by the generosity of many of our Church members that they are not unmindful of this primary necessity, so far as money is concerned. The late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of the Church and diocese of Quebec, dying, has bequeathed \$10,000 to the Bishop of Montreal, in trust, for the use of the Church in the Gatineau district. It is my wish that a resolution of gratitude and sympathy should go from this Synod to the family of the late Mr. Hamilton, whose memory is worthy to be cherished by all good men, as well for the honour and integrity of his character, as a citizen, as for his conspicuous piety, and his large charity, especially to the Church of England, of which he was a most valuable member.

"Another good and thoughtful man (still amongst us), John Bradford, Esq., of Granby, has donated \$5,000 to the Mission Fund, subject to a life interest in favour of his wife. We are very grateful for this sum also, and it would be right to express it. And here I desire to thank those communicants who, in answer to my appeal some months ago, contributed \$1,250.37, in small sums, towards the extinction of the Mission Fund debt. Such a response was most encouraging, and I trust further effort in the same direction will be made.

"A legacy of \$500 has been received from the late Mrs. Hutton for the Superannuation Fund, which is most acceptable. Mrs. Hutton (the widow of our late valued friend and Synod treasurer, James Hutton, Esq.) was, like her husband, deeply attached to the Church in which she worked continuously, through a long and active life, to the great advantage of every society with which she was connected. I mention her with affection, and venerate her memory. A gift in perpetuity has also been made to the Widows and Orphans Fund, of the interest of the sum of \$250, to be held by trustees appointed by Walter Drake, Esq., the donor, in memory of his late wife. I desire that suitable acknowledgment shall also be made of this very timely gift, with an expression of sympathy for a loss in which all Church members have a part. Mrs. Drake was one of our most consistent and useful Church workers. Quiet and unobtrusive in her charity, she was greatly beloved for her amiability and Christian virtues. I may make mention here of two ladies, full of years and honour, faithful and loving members of the Church, who have recently been called to their eternal rest—Mrs. Molson and Mrs. Coffin. Their names are associated with all the older Pro-

testant b
These so
bearing p
ers. Neit
in a good
in the Sy
help and
was a goo
gift, I sh
dows and
year. I a
the clergy
nize their
is a

as well as
ing as we
insurance,
plication.
a position
Mission F
gular and
many of th
provision f
the Church
paying the
annual offe
attempt to
it to the n
were less u
shall not b
to ask the
footing. It
for misapp
fit can rece

"We have
Rev. Joseph
cese, in the
vision whic
old age.

"It only
port of the

testant benevolent societies still doing excellent work in the city. These societies are models of Christian organization and utility, bearing present witness to the devotion and charity of their founders. Neither may I forget the Hon. Thos. Wood, of Dunham, who in a good old age has passed to his rest. He represented Dunham in the Synod as far back as 1872. He was always ready with his help and advice on behalf of the Church, in the Legislature. He was a good man, and greatly missed. Except for Mr. Drake's kind gift, I should have nothing that is cheering to say about the Widows and Orphans Fund. It has made little progress since last year. I am depressed more than all by the fact that a number of the clergy of the diocese, to whom it is invaluable, fail to recognize their duty concerning the fund. I cannot help feeling that there is a

LACK OF UNDERSTANDING,

as well as sympathy, in their apparent neglect of this heart-appealing as well as important fund. It partakes of the nature of an insurance, although it is truly benevolent both in intention and application. Unless they have private means our clergy are not in a position to save money, seeing that the salaries provided by the Mission Fund are a minimum sum, and other support is both irregular and precarious much more so than it ought to be. And yet many of the clergy do not seem to put any value on the generous provision for the future of bereaved loved ones, made for them by the Church, inasmuch as they are careless to a grievous fault about paying the small annual sum expected of them (not to speak of the annual offertory which the congregation should make). I will not attempt to explain this neglect. Indeed, I feel ashamed to bring it to the notice of this assembly, and would not do so if the case were less urgent. Should I live to meet you again, I do trust that I shall not be compelled to recur to this fault, but that I may be able to ask the Church at large to put this fund on a sound business footing. It is a fund in the distribution of which there is no place for misappropriation, only those persons with full right to the benefit can receive the grants.

"We have to record the death of the respected widow of the late Rev. Joseph Merrick, whose long and faithful services to the diocese, in the earlier part of its history, fully entitled her to the provision which added materially to the security and comfort of her old age.

"It only remains to speak of the Woman's Auxilliary. The report of the Woman's Auxilliary on the subject of missions is very

encouraging. They are working in Japan, Saskatchewan, Algoma, and amongst the Chinese in New Westminster, besides giving good and kind attention to the requirements of our own diocese, following always their own methods, which are womanly, sympathetic and helpful. Their meetings are regularly held and well attended, and they have this year added several names to the list of life members.

"While adverting to mission work, I observe with satisfaction that St. Matthias' Church, Westmount, has obtained \$500 for the support of a missionary in Uganda, without diminishing its contributions to the Mission Fund of the diocese and other domestic claims. They propose to repeat this effort annually.

"I cannot pass over in silence the recent loss which the Church has sustained in the death of the Right Reverend Dr. Sullivan, second bishop of Algoma, for many years associated with the active Church work of this city and diocese. I cannot hope, in the few minutes I must allow myself, to do justice to his great ability and brilliant attainments, as pastor, preacher and administrator; nor can I say all that is in my heart of the grief which presses upon me now as memory recalls the past years. Working with me in St. George's with fidelity and affection, he was, indeed, my brother in Christ. Those to whom he ministered, and especially those who knew him intimately, appreciated his manly Christian virtues and gentle disposition, as well as his eloquence and fervour, while he himself seemed unconscious of any unusual talent or merit. Of his work in Algoma I will not speak now; most of you know how well he performed his arduous duties, in spite of failing health and strength. The God he loved and served and worshipped has called him to Himself—called him, we believe, to the exceeding great reward which He has promised to those who love Him. And the great loss remains with us.

VISITS AND CONSECRATIONS.

"During the year one hundred and two congregations have been visited; seventy-three confirmations held, when nine hundred and sixteen persons were confirmed. At the Christmas ordinations, three deacons were ordained. At Outremont the Church of the Ascension was dedicated. The cemetery at Stanbridge was consecrated. The cemetery and chancel of St. John's, Brome, were consecrated; St. Alban's church, Parkmans, in the rectory of Shawville, was opened—a beautiful and complete little church, doing credit to the people of the neighborhood and to the zeal of Archdeacon Naylor. We join with the congregation and pastor in humbly thanking God. St. Stephen's chapel, Montreal, at the junction of Atwa-

ter ave
of pec
sor of
the mo
and th
additi
and for
efficien
church.

"It is
obliged
Empson
tive wo
with th
with wi
grity, a
reparab
he is st
restore
yet be i
Church
pastor i
of the S
notice;
kind an
advice o
him for

"The
the miss
twenty-t
for that
would be
His patie
congrega
has cons
love to C
thing no
Church
feeling w

"Belov
closed; w
sions; w
almost e

ter avenue and Dorchester street, was opened. The position is one of peculiar adaptability, and the building, though only the precursor of a commodious church, is very attractive. The wisdom of the move seems to be vindicated by the fact that the church is full, and that within the year forty-nine persons were confirmed. The addition to All Saints' Church, St. Denis street, has been completed, and formally opened for service. It contributes materially to the efficiency and beauty of the edifice and to the usefulness of the church.

"It is with much regret that the executive committee has been obliged to accept the resignation of their secretary, the Rev. Canon Empson, the state of whose health requires him to retire from active work. His long and able service, his intimate acquaintance with the details of diocesan affairs, the intelligence and good sense with which he has managed the Synod funds, his absolute integrity, added to his Christian faithfulness, make his loss all but irreparable. The only cheering point in the matter is the fact that he is still with us, and we may hope that entire rest may so far restore him that some years of great comfort and happiness may yet be in store for him. No clergyman amongst us has served the Church more faithfully or effectually than Canon Empson, both as pastor in former years, and guardian of Her substance as secretary of the Synod in later times; but I need not commend him to your notice; we all know his worth, and have had experiences of his kind and helpful sympathy. No one, clergy or laity, sought his advice or assistance without finding both. I have recommended him for superannuation."

"The resignation of Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., of the charge of the mission of Cote St. Paul, which has been under his care for twenty-two years, must not pass unnoticed. His honorary service for that long period has been most self-denying and arduous. It would be impossible to reckon the value of his work in this district. His patience, his self-forgetfulness, his Christian sympathy with the congregation of the Church of the Redeemer, are beyond praise. He has consistently shown the feelings of a true pastor, impelled by love to Christ and His Church. Let us heartily give him the only thing now in our power; let us give him our united thanks as a Church and Synod, with recognition of the true respect and warm feeling we have towards him.

"Beloved brethren, when we look back over the Synod year, just closed; when we consider the visitation of 102 parishes and missions; when we consider that I have enjoyed the loving care of almost every clerical home in the country parts of the diocese,

spending one, two or three nights in each home, the visit hallowed by the word of God and prayer; when we consider the prayer we have had together; and the intercession made for the 916 persons confirmed, the Holy Communion administered almost daily, week after week, during many weeks, the fresh ardour of the hundreds of the young early dedicating themselves to the service of God, when we consider the burden of our thoughts, our exhortations, our intercessions, our pleadings with God, for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit, through the advocacy of the Lord Jesus Christ; when we consider our entreaty that all would have faith in the promise of God, that He was more ready to give the Holy Spirit to them that ask than a father is to give bread to his hungry child; and when we consider, besides all this, how it has been followed up by missions, and missionary meetings, through chosen ministers, as well as by the archdeacons and rural deans, surely we should look for and expect fruit unto everlasting life; surely, we have reason to be persuaded that, through the infinite mercy of God, a large blessing will be poured out upon the Church in this diocese. Beloved brethren, let us have faith in God, and watch for the manifestation of the power of the Holy Ghost, in more and more of sanctification and consecration, that with deep gratitude we may glorify God's great name.

"And to-day, and at this time (in all our discussions and in all our intercourse), let the spirit which has pervaded in the past year our individual parishes, pervade this united representation of the Church, and then the glory of God will be promoted, and we shall return to our various spheres of duty filled with peace and joy, and strengthened for our work by God's spirit in the inner man.

"And, now unto Him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen."

The Dean moved, seconded by Rev. Canon Norton: That Rev. Canon Empson be re-elected clerical secretary of this Synod. *Carried.*

Dr. L. H. Davidson moved, seconded by Mr. Walter Drake: That Major E. L. Bond be elected Lay-Secretary of this Synod. *Carried.*

Rev. Canon Norton moved, seconded by Mr. A. F. Gault: That Mr. Charles Garth be re-elected Treasurer of this Synod. *Carried.*

Dr. T. P. Butler moved, seconded by Dr. L. H. Davidson: That Messrs. E. P. Hannaford and H. J. Mudge be re-elected auditors. *Carried.*

The Bishop named Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., as Church Advocate. The minutes of last session were considered as read, and were

confirm

ninth.

The

It wa

on Wee

The

For

Graham

of the c

For t

the lay

clerical

For t

Cole, of

Pridhan

For th

Davidso

Dickson

The C

with a

that he

Repor

their ad

On Su

On Ba

On Ne

Rev. Dr

On Ch

ningham

On th

On Do

On Fr

On Ch

deacon

On Du

It was

consider

It was

of addre

sents th

The D

to bring

of condo

confirmed as printed in the Report of Proceedings of the Thirty-ninth Synod.

The several Standing Committees of Synod were then named.

It was announced that the ballots will be taken at two o'clock on Wednesday, the voting to close at three.

The Bishop named scrutineers of the ballots as follows:

For the General Synod :—Dr. H. B. Carmichael and Rev. F. H. Graham, of the lay vote. Rev. G. Abbott Smith and Mr. J. Oliver, of the clerical vote.

For the Provincial Synod :—Mr. Buzzell and Rev. J. W. Dennis, of the lay vote. Ven. Archdeacon Evans and Mr. H. J. Mudge, of the clerical vote.

For the Executive Committee :—Ven. Archdeacon Mills and Col. Cole, of the lay vote. Ven. Archdeacon Naylor and Mr. Alexander Pridham, of the clerical vote.

For the Diocesan Court :—Rev. B. S. T. Marriott and Mr. W. L. Davidson, of the lay vote. Rev. Rural Dean Brown and Mr. R. A. Dickson, of the clerical vote.

The Chancellor submitted a report of the Committee on Canons, with a revised edition of the last (1893) edition. He gave notice that he would move the adoption of the report.

Reports of Committees were handed in, and notices of motion for their adoption were given as follows:

On Superannuation, by Archdeacon Evans.

On Balloting, by Rev. Canon Norton.

On Negotiations with the Colonial Church and School Society, by Rev. Dr. Ker.

On Church of England Temperance Society, by Rev. T. E. Cunningham.

On the Andrews Home, by Rev. J. F. Renaud.

On Domestic and Foreign Missions, by Rev. J. F. Renaud.

On French work, by Rev. Principal Lariviere.

On Church Provision in the Lumber Districts, by Ven. Archdeacon Naylor.

On Dunham Ladies' College, by Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst.

It was decided that the report of the Executive Committee be considered to-morrow after routine.

It was also decided that Dr. Henneker be given an opportunity of addressing the Synod to-morrow at twelve o'clock, when he presents the report of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

The Dean moved a suspension of the rules of order to enable him to bring in a resolution asking for a Committee to draft a resolution of condolence. *Carried.*

The Dean then moved the appointment of a Committee to draft a resolution of condolence with the family of the late Bishop Sullivan. *Carried.*

The Bishop named the Dean and Dr. L. H. Davidson as a Committee under the resolution.

Notices of motion were given by Dr. L. H. Davidson, The Dean, Dr. T. P. Butler, Rev. R. Hewton, Rev. F. H. Graham, Rev. I. H. Lackey, Mr. E. P. Hannaford, Rev. W. A. Fyles, Dr. L. H. Davidson and Rev. J. W. Dennis.

The unfinished business of 1898 was taken up, and Rev. Rural Dean Sanders moved, seconded by Rev. A. B. Given: That section 5 of the Constitution, page 18, which reads as below, be expunged:

5. The salaries to Clergymen employed as missionaries shall not be less than the following, viz.:

For Deacons.. . . .	..\$500 per annum.
For Priests under 10 years' standing.. . . .	.. 600 " "
For Priests above 10 years' standing.. . . .	.. 700 " "

Carried on division.

A motion by Mr. D. R. McCord was ruled out of order, not being in the form of a resolution. Mr. McCord gave notice that he would put it in proper form and move it later on.

Rev. A. B. Given moved, seconded by Rev. H. Kittson:

That, owing to the present existing circumstances in connection with the Widows and Orphans Fund, an assessment of one per cent. on the clerical stipends be levied on the parishes for the next five years towards increasing capital of said account, the said assessment not to interfere in any way with the said annual collection.

Moved in amendment by Rev. Canon Davidson, seconded by Judge Foster: That the motion of Rev. A. B. Given be referred to the Committee on the Widows and Orphans Fund, with a request that every effort possible or method reasonable should be inaugurated for the increase of the Widows and Orphans Fund. *Carried.*

On motion by the Dean, the rules of order were suspended, and he moved that Rev. Mr. Lloyd of the Diocese of Toronto be invited to take a seat in the House. *Carried.*

Rev. Mr. Lloyd was then introduced to the floor of the Synod.

Dr. L. H. Davidson moved, seconded by Rev. H. Kittson:

That this Synod deplores the rapid extension and increase of tobacco and cigarette smoking amongst all classes of the community, and in particular amongst the Clergy of the Church, and amongst the young; and would express the hope that all members of the

SESSIO

Church

they c

At s

Bene

The s

prayer.

firmed.

Dr. H

T. H. S

lot on t

in place

cutive

Rev. C

of Merc

Dr. L

sent

Lord's c

Notice

son. TH

tobacco

The C

"the Cle

motion

Rev. B

amendm

extensio

all class

and wou

especiall

parents

authority

this grov

The C

Carried.

The or

the Hous

amended

Mr. R.

Lennoxv

Church, Clerical and Lay, may, by example and precept, do what they can to restrain the growing evil.

At six o'clock the debate was adjourned.

Benediction by the Bishop.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, 18th JANUARY, 1899.

The Synod assembled at ten o'clock, and the Bishop opened with prayer. The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and confirmed.

Dr. H. B. Carmichael being unable to attend to-day's session, Mr. T. H. Schneider was named in his place as scrutineer of the ballot on the General Synod. Rev. Rural Dean Robinson was named in place of Archdeacon Mills as scrutineer of the ballot on the Executive Committee.

Rev. Canon Evans handed in a report of the Committee on Works of Mercy, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Dr. L. H. Davidson, in the absence of Rev. Canon Anderson, presented a report of the Committee on Better Observance of the Lord's day, and gave notice of a motion for its adoption.

Notices were given by Rev. Seth A. Mills and Rev. Canon Davidson. The debate was resumed on Dr. L. H. Davidson's motion *re* tobacco smoking.

The Chancellor moved, seconded by the Dean: That the words, "the Clergy of the Church and amongst," be expunged from the motion now before the House.

Rev. B. S. T. Marriott moved, seconded by Mr. D. R. McCord, in amendment to the amendment: That this Synod deplores the rapid extension and increase of tobacco and cigarette smoking amongst all classes of the community and in particular amongst the young; and would express the hope that all members of the Church, and especially the clergy, will do their best to prevail upon Christian parents to exercise their divinely bestowed right of oversight and authority to restrain their children, with reference especially to this growing evil. *Lost.*

The Chancellor's amendment was then put to the House, and *Carried.*

The original motion of Dr. Davidson, changing by permission of the House, the word "increase" to the word "abuse," and as thus amended was *adopted.*

Mr. R. W. Henneker presented the report of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and addressed the Synod.

Rev. G. Abbott Smith moved, seconded by Judge Foster: That the report just read be received; and he gave notice that he would move its adoption.

The Chancellor presented the report of the Executive Committee, and moved, seconded by Dr. Davidson, the adoption of the resolution in regard to South Stukely on page 1 of the report. *Carried.*

The Chancellor moved the adoption of the rules defining the duties of Missionary Agent on page 2 of the report. *Carried.*

The Chancellor moved the adoption of the clause under "Mission Fund debt," in reference to Mr. Bradford's donation. See page 3 of the report. *Carried.*

The action of the Committee in reference to the Secretary (see page 4) was confirmed, as was also the clause regarding the superannuation of the Secretary of the Executive Committee, page 4.

The Chancellor moved the adoption of the resolution in the report of the Committee on Widows and Orphans Fund, pp. 5 and 6. *Carried.*

The Treasurer's reports and statements of the several funds (pp. 20 to 50) were *adopted.*

At one o'clock the Synod adjourned.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION.

The ballots were taken at two o'clock.

At half past two the Synod re-assembled, and discussion of the report of the Executive Committee was resumed, the report on Grants for 1899 being taken up.

Judge Foster moved, seconded by Rev. Canon Davidson: That the question of the annual grant to South Stukely be remitted to the Executive Committee for further consideration, and for the appearance of the Incumbent and Judge Foster before the committee, with the understanding that the grant of \$400 should be continued till after resultant decision. *Carried.*

Rev. Rural Dean Sanders moved, seconded by Rev. A. B. Given: That the Schedule for equalization of grants be adopted, and the Executive Committee be instructed to modify the scheme of grants in the other columns accordingly. *Lost.*

Rev. Rural Dean Sanders moved, seconded by Archdeacon Mills: That the grant to Lachute be restored to the same figures as in the past. *Carried.*

Rev. Rural Dean Smith moved, seconded by Rev. J. H. Bell: That the grants recommended by the Executive Committee to the Missions of Onslow, Portage du Fort, River Desert, Thorne and Leslie, be referred back for further consideration. *Carried.*

SESSIO

Rev.
the gra
mittee.

Rev.

That

be reco

The C

mittee

Dr. L

That

licity of

by serm

desirabl

be preac

appoint

of Engl

one Ho

The B

Archdea

The Dea

Archdea

Archdea

Rev. G.

Rev. Car

Rev. Ru

Rev. Ru

Rev. Ru

Rev. Ru

Rev. Ru

Rev. Ru

Rev. Can

Rev. Can

Rev. Dr.

Archdea

The Dean

Archdea

Archdea

Rev. F. Charters moved, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Nye: That the grant to West Shefford be re-considered by the Executive Committee. *Carried.*

Rev. J. F. Renaud moved, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Sanders: That the proposed reduction of \$40 in the grant to Hemmingford be reconsidered. *Carried.*

The Chancellor then moved that the report of the Executive Committee as amended be adopted. *Carried.*

Dr. L. H. Davidson moved, seconded by Rev. Dr. Ker:

That in view of the constant attacks upon the Orders and Catholicity of the Anglican Branch of the Church Catholic, in particular by sermons specially addressed to English-speaking people, it is desirable that from time to time, as opportunity offers, sermons be preached or instructions given by means of specially named and appointed preachers upon the validity of the Orders of the Church of England, and its undoubted claims to be a true branch of the one Holy Catholic Church. *Carried.*

The Bishop read reports of scrutineers of ballots as follows:—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Archdeacon Mills.	Mr. A. F. Gault.
The Dean.	Mr. Chancellor Bethune.
Archdeacon Naylor.	Mr. Walter Drake.
Archdeacon Evans.	Dr. L. H. Davidson.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop.	Dr. T. P. Butler.
Rev. Canon Norton.	Hon. Wm. Owens.
Rev. Rural Dean Robinson.	Dr. Alex. Johnson.
Rev. Rural Dean Smith.	Mr. E. R. Smith.
Rev. Rural Dean Sanders.	Mr. George Hague.
Rev. Rural Dean Nye.	Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst.	Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Rev. Rural Dean Brown.	Mr. E. A. Dyer.
Rev. Canon Mussen.	Mr. Richard White.
Rev. Canon Dixon.	Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Rev. Dr. Ker.	Mr. Jas. Mackinnon.

FOR GENERAL SYNOD.

Archdeacon Mills.	Mr. A. F. Gault.
The Dean.	Dr. L. H. Davidson.
Archdeacon Evans.	The Chancellor.
Archdeacon Naylor.	Hon. Wm. Owens.

Substitutes.

Rev. G. Osborne Troop.	Major E. L. Bond.
Rev. Canon Norton.	Mr. Walter Drake.
Rev. Canon Davidson.	Mr. C. Garth,
Rev. Principal Hackett.	Dr. Alex. Johnson.

Rev. G. Osborne Troop and Archdeacon Naylor received an equal number of votes. Mr. Troop gave place to Archdeacon Naylor, and becomes first substitute.

PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Archdeacon Mills.	Mr. A. F. Gault.
The Dean.	Dr. T. P. Butler.
Archdeacon Evans.	The Chancellor,
Rev. Canon Norton.	Hon. Wm. Owens.
Archdeacon Naylor.	Dr. Alex. Johnson.
Rev. E. I. Rexford.	Mr. Walter Drake,
Rev. G. Osborne Troop.	Dr. L. H. Davidson.
Rev. Canon Davidson,	Mr. Richard White.
Rev. Dr. Ker.	Mr. Charles Garth.
Rev. T. E. Cunningham.	Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Rev. Canon Dixon.	Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Rev. Canon Ermpson, <i>Ex-Officio</i> .	Major E. L. Bond, <i>Ex-Officio</i> .

Substitutes.

Rev. Principal Hackett.	Mr. E. R. Smith.
Rev. Rural Dean Sanders.	Mr. H. J. Mudge.
Rev. J. G. Baylis,	Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Rev. J. F. Renaud.	Mr. G. F. C. Smith.
Rev. E. Bushell.	Mr. George Hague.
Rev. Rural Dean Smith.	Lt.-Col. Hanson.

Rev. Principal Hackett and Canon Dixon had equal votes. Principal Hackett retired, and becomes first substitute.

DIOCESAN COURT.

Very Rev. The Dean.	Rev. Canon Mussen.
V. Archdeacon Mills.	Rev. Canon Rollit.
V. Archdeacon Evans.	Rev. J. Ker.
V. Archdeacon Naylor.	Rev. J. F. Renaud.
Rev. Canon Norton.	Rev. Canon Ellegood.
Rev. Canon Dixon.	Rev. Canon Anderson.
Rev. Canon Davidson.	Rev. Principal Hackett.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop.	

The Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the Synod adjourned till ten o'clock to-morrow.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

The
ary, 1
The
It w
\$17.02,
The
draw
Bishop
by the
the m
That
will, d
loss w
Right
it har
one so
countle
Montre
diocese
out the
the wh
able ex
unique
of such
and cer
to that
the hea
our sin
est resp

Both
referrin
and his
Report
Dunham
ing to M
A disc
cided th
is entire
as he fu

ORTIETH

SESSION.]

THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, 19th JANUARY, 1899.

an equal
aylor, and

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock, on Thursday, 19th January, 1899, and the Bishop opened the meeting with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and confirmed.

It was decided that the offertory at the Missionary meeting, \$17.02, be given to the Mission fund of this Diocese.

The Dean presented the report of the Committee appointed to draw up a resolution of condolence with the family of the late Bishop Sullivan. The resolution read as follows, and on motion by the Dean, seconded by Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., was adopted, the members of Synod standing:

That the Synod of Montreal, whilst bowing becomingly to the divine will, desires to place on record its sense of sorrow at the deep loss which the Church has sustained through the death of the late Right Reverend Bishop Sullivan. The members of the Synod find it hard to realize that one in every way such a master of men, one so dearly loved and prized, has passed away in the midst of countless admirers and friends. His ministry in the diocese of Montreal, in every way a remarkable one, his devoted work in the diocese of Algoma, which made Algoma a household word throughout the whole Dominion, his earnest spiritual life, which dominated the whole of his ministry, his charming personality, and his admirable example—all combined to make the name Edward Sullivan one unique in its influence on the religious life of Canada. The loss of such men to the whole Church can only be softened by the sure and certain hope of the resurrection to eternal life; and, pointing to that blessed hope, we would pray God that comfort may reach the hearts of those whose bitter sorrow at this moment deserves our sincerest sympathy, and to whom we tender it with the deepest respect.

has.

fficio.

otes. Prin-

(Signed), JAMES CARMICHAEL,
Convener.

Both the Dean and Dr. Davidson spoke with deep feeling, when referring to the gifts of the late Bishop, his charming personality, and his great work for the Church.

Reports were handed in, of the Committees on Education, on Dunham Ladies' College, on Spiritual wants of young persons coming to Montreal, and on Jewish Evangelization.

A discussion took place on reports of Rural Deans, and it was decided that as these reports are addressed to the Bishop, the matter is entirely in his Lordship's hands, and he can do with the reports as he judges best.

adjourned

TREAL.

Notices of motion were given by Rev. Canon Davidson, Rev. R. Dean Sanders, Rev. H. Jekill, and Rev. Canon Ellegood.

A motion, of which Rev. W. P. Chambers had given notice, was held over for next Synod.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Dr. L. H. Davidson: That the report of the Committee on Canons be adopted. *Carried.*

Ven. Archdeacon Evans read report of Committee on Superannuation, and moved, seconded by the Dean, the adoption of the report.

Dr. T. P. Butler raised a point of order that there can be no discussion on the report as it has not been printed, as was ordered by resolution adopted at the last Synod (see page 42, 39th report).

The Bishop ruled the point of order well taken.

Moved by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Rev. Canon Norton: That the rule referred to, regarding the printing of reports of Committees before discussion, be waived at the present session. *Carried.*

The report on Superannuation was *Carried.*

Rev. Canon Norton read report of the Committee on system of Nominations before balloting, and moved the adoption of the report, seconded by Major Bond.

Mr. A. G. B. Claxton moved in amendment the following resolution of which he had given notice, seconded by Rev. B. S. T. Marriott: That the report of the Committee on system of Nominations be not adopted, but it be resolved that no names shall be printed on the ballot papers supplied by the Synod; and further, that the section of the by-laws regarding the Executive Committee be amended by adding after the first paragraph the following words:

That, save and except the Dean and Rural Deans, no clerical member of the Executive Committee shall sit for more than three years consecutively, and that after having sat on said Committee for said period of three years, they shall not be eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed.

That the Treasurer and 15 lay delegates, making up said Committee, shall not respectively remain in office more than three years consecutively, and, that after having sat on said Committee for said time, they shall not be eligible as members until one year has elapsed.

That for the year after the coming into force of these provisions, no more than eight of the lay members who have already served three years consecutively may be re-elected.

At one o'clock the Synod adjourned.

Rev.
conded
Nomin
as at t
distribu

Mr. C

The r
put an
times o
posite

On m
son, th
adopted
this ses
venerab
would,
express
and tha
the Ven

Rev. I
the Col
seconde

Rev. T
its adop

The fe
was mo
and car
of Engla
the for
quarters
Hope, a

Rev. J

its adop

A res

draws I

Evans a

R. Hewi

Major B

H. J. M

Rev. C
and Don
Davidson

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION.

Rev. F. H. Graham moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Rev. F. Charters: That the report of the Committee on Nominations be not adopted, but that the ballot papers be printed as at this Synod, without any names upon them, and that they be distributed in Synod the day before the election takes place.—*Lost*.

Mr. Claxton's motion was then put and *lost*.

The motion for the adoption of the report of the Committee was put and *carried*. And it was further resolved that the number of times of his attendance at meetings during the year be printed opposite each name.

On motion by Rev. J. F. Renaud, seconded by Rev. Canon Davidson, the rules were suspended, and the following resolution was adopted: That this Synod notes with sorrow the absence during this session of one of the most active as well as one of the most venerable and beloved of the members and officers of this body. It would, therefore, send him its affectionate greetings, and would express the hope that his life may be spared, usefulness prolonged, and that peace and comfort may crown the later years of life of the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay.—*Carried*.

Rev. Dr. Ker read report of the Committee on Negotiations with the Colonial Church and School Society, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. F. Charters.—*Carried*.

Rev. T. E. Cunningham read report of the C. E. T. S., and moved its adoption, seconded by Major Bond.—*Carried*.

The following resolution in connection with the C. E. T. S. report was moved by Rev. F. H. Graham, seconded by Rev. J. A. Elliot, and *carried*: That this Synod authorizes the Council of the Church of England Temperance Society to take the necessary steps towards the formation of a Diocesan Band of Hope Society, with headquarters in Montreal, for the support of present existing Bands of Hope, and the organization of new ones.

Rev. J. F. Renaud read report of the Andrews Home, and moved its adoption, seconded by Major Bond.—*Carried*.

A resolution for the re-election of the Corporation of the Andrews Home was also *adopted*. The Dean, Archdeacons Lindsay, Evans and Mills, Canon Anderson, Revs. J. F. Renaud, A. French, R. Hewton; Messrs. C. Garth, Walter Drake, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Major Bond, the Chancellor, George Hague, Richard White, and H. J. Mudge.

Rev. G. Osborne Troop read report of the Committee on Foreign and Domestic Missions, and moved its adoption, seconded by Dr. Davidson.—*Carried*.

Rev. S. H. Mallinson added to the Committee.

Rev. G. Osborne Troop read report of Committee on Evangelization of Jews in Montreal, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst.—*Carried.*

Ven. Archdeacon Naylor read a report of the Committee on Church Provision in the Lumber Districts, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Sanders.—*Carried.*

Dr. L. H. Davidson moved, seconded by Archdeacon Naylor: That report of the Committee on work in the Lumber Districts be referred to the Executive Committee, the Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions, and the Committee on Books and Tracts, for consideration and such further assistance to the objects therein mentioned, as may be possible.—*Carried.*

Dr. Davidson moved, seconded by Rev. Canon Norton: That there be an evening session of the Synod at eight o'clock.—*Carried.*

Rev. G. Osborne Troop (in the absence of Principal Lariviere) read report of the Committee on French Work, and moved its adoption, seconded by Dr. Davidson.—*Carried.*

Rural Dean Longhurst read report of the Committee on Dunham Ladies College, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Canon Davidson.—*Carried.*

Dr. L. H. Davidson moved, that as the resolution which he was about to propose, was a personal matter to the Bishop, his Lordship be requested to leave the chair, and that Ven. Archdeacon Mills do take it. He then moved, seconded by the Dean:

That the Clerical and Lay Members of this House desire to express to the beloved and Venerable President of Synod their Right Reverend Father in God, their affectionate and thankful congratulations on the so soon to be attained twentieth anniversary of his Consecration on the 25th January, 1899, to the high, holy and Apostolic office of a Bishop, in the One Holy Catholic Church; expressing also their hope that in God's providence he may yet have many years of usefulness, and finally may receive from the Great Head of the Church Himself the 'Well done' of the faithful and accepted servant.—*Carried*, the House standing.

Ven. Archdeacon Mills conveyed the resolution to the Bishop, who briefly and feelingly thanked the House.

The Dean of Montreal read a resolution of which he had given notice, and coupled with it a memorial of which Dr. Davidson had given notice, and moved the adoption of both, seconded by Dr. Davidson:

Inasmuch as since the last meeting of this Synod the Provincial Synod has adopted the Scheme for a General Board of Missions pre-

pared
has ad
Board
of Eng
memor

To t
Church

The
Englan

Resp

(1) 7

Montre
one th

tion w
scheme

ing in
ary So

Mission
of the

oppose
said G

not be
nod is

and co
that th

nod fo
tion as

siderat
to take

scheme
existin

this Ec
work;

nod of
tinuati

Synod

(2) 7
ing of

ing the
ciety, 1

ated b
Primat

Proloc

pared by the General Synod, subject to certain amendments, and has also recommended the merging in the Scheme of the General Board the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada, be it hereby resolved that this Synod do memorialize the General Synod in the form following, to wit:

To the Upper and Lower Houses of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada.

The Memorial of the Bishop, Clergy and Laity of the Church of England in the Diocese of Montreal in Synod assembled,

Respectfully sheweth:

(1) That at the meeting of the said Synod holden at the City of Montreal, from the 19th to 22nd January, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, the following resolution was adopted: "That this Synod having carefully considered the scheme adopted by the General Synod of Canada, at its last meeting in Winnipeg, in September, 1896, for the formation of a Missionary Society for the Church of England, in Canada, and a Board of Missions and Executive Committee, is of opinion that the provisions of the said scheme, and in particular sections 7, 8, 10 and 13, are opposed to and in contravention of the basal principles upon which said General Synod was formed, and on adoption, said scheme cannot be and is not accepted by this Diocese. That further, this Synod is of opinion that further careful consideration of the question and composition of a General Board of Missions is necessary, and that the whole matter should be referred back to said General Synod for the removal of the provisions in said scheme in contravention as aforesaid of the said basal principles and for further consideration generally, and that in the meantime this Synod is unable to take action or representation on the Executive Committee in said scheme mentioned, or to assent to the dissolution of the presently existing D. & F. Missionary Society of the Church of England in this Ecclesiastical Province, or the interruption in any way of its work; and said Synod, as an integral portion of the Provincial Synod of Canada, and of said D. & F., respectively insists on the continuation of said Society's Board and work, until the Provincial Synod of Canada shall have taken action in the premises."

(2) That the following resolution was also adopted at said meeting of Synod:—"That the resolution adopted by this Synod regarding the scheme of the General Synod of Canada re Missionary Society, Board of Missions, and Executive Committee, be communicated by the Secretaries as soon as practicable to his Grace the Primate of all Canada, President of the Upper House, and to the Prolocutor of the Lower House of the General Synod, for communi-

cation to the several Houses, and to the proposed Board of Missions, to the Prolocutor of the Provincial Synod of Canada, and to the Secretary of the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, for communication to such Synod and Board."

(3) That in accordance with the latter resolution, the Resolution firstly above mentioned was formally communicated to the Provincial Synod of Canada, and was considered by both Houses of said Synod at its last Session holden in the City of Montreal in the month of September in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, resulting in a Message from the Upper House (No. 10) in the following terms: "The President of the Upper House begs to inform the Prolocutor that the Upper House has adopted the following resolutions: That this House adopts the scheme for a General Board of Missions of the Church of England in Canada, prepared by the General Synod, with the amendments noted below, and is prepared to support these amendments at the next meeting of the General Synod. This House also recommends the merging in this General Scheme of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada:

(1) "Section VIII, line 3, after the words "in Canada" insert "receiving or seeking aid."

(2) "In Section X, line 3, after the word "Diocese" insert "receiving or seeking aid."

(3) In line 5, after the word "division" insert "and to the Executive Committee."

(4) Delete the third paragraph commencing "each division."

(5) In Section XIII, line 2, after the word "Diocese," insert "seeking or receiving aid."

(6) In Section XII, after the words "or if found practicable to each parish for a minimum sum," substitute "for a definite sum."

And of another Message No. 18 as follows: "The President of the Upper House begs to inform the Prolocutor that the Upper House has adopted the following resolution. "That the Upper House concurs in the opinion of the Lower House communicated in Message No. 9 that the merging of the Provincial Board of Missions in the General Board should be effected forthwith.

"But the Upper House considers that the adoption of the General Scheme by this Provincial Synod cannot be final until the General Synod has incorporated in it the Amendments supported by the two Houses thereof."

(Signed),

W. B. MONTREAL,

Chairman.

" An

House

"havin

" mess

" 18 re

" No. 1

" WH

itself t

Schem

recomm

adopte

" cordi

And

by the

and be

said Ge

of said

Dr. T

That t

Tuesda

therefo

Rev.

(1) T

mittee

sation,

firmatio

(2) T

men in

submit

The R

Revs. F

Rev.

That

proper

2) to re

After

represent

Moved

Rural D

ferred t

represent

ber of c

finally

"And which said two messages were concurred in by the Lower House as appears from the following resolution: "That this House "having conferred with the Upper House since the receipt of its "message (No. 10), and said Upper House having by Message No. "18 re-affirmed its position, this House do now concur in Message "No. 10 and Message No. 18 from the Upper House."

"Wherefore the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal reserving to itself to make such further suggestions as to amendments in said Scheme as may appear to it desirable, respectfully prays that said recommendations of the said Provincial Synod of Canada may be adopted by said "General Synod and said Scheme be amended accordingly."

And which said Memorial shall be signed on behalf of this Synod by the Clerical Secretary under the Seal of the Diocese of Montreal and be forwarded in due course to the Upper and Lower House of said General Synod of Canada for consideration at the next Session of said Synod."

Dr. T. P. Butler moved, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Sanders: That the Constitution be amended by erasing the words "third Tuesday" on the first line of article 10, page 3, and substituting therefor the words "last Tuesday."—*Carried.*

Rev. R. Hewton moved, seconded by Rev. H. E. Wright:

(1) That the Bishop be respectfully requested to nominate a Committee to draft and submit to his Lordship for approval and authorization, a special form of service to be used with candidates for confirmation, and communicants' classes.

(2) That in the event of this Committee being appointed, clergymen interested in having such an authorized service be invited to submit suggested forms to said Committee.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named as a Committee, the Dean, Archdeacon Mills, Revs. R. Hewton, (Convener) and Rev. H. E. Wright.

Rev. F. H. Graham moved, seconded by Rev. F. Charters:

That application be made through the proper channels to the proper authorities to change Article 4 of the Constitution (page 2) to read as follows:

After words "within one Cure" the words "no more than two representatives to be elected for the whole Cure."

Moved in amendment by Rev. Canon Davidson, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Brown: That the motion of Rev. F. H. Graham be referred to a special Committee for the due consideration of the lay representatives in this House, taking into view not only the number of church buildings, but also the number of communicants definitely attached to the several district churches, when more than

one, within each separate parochial cure. Said Committee to report on the first day of the next ensuing session.—*Lost*.

Rev. F. H. Graham's motion was also *lost*.

At six o'clock the Synod adjourned till eight o'clock.

EVENING SESSION, THIRD DAY.

The Synod met at eight o'clock. The Rev. I. H. Lackey moved, seconded by Rev. W. E. Kaneen:—

"To provide for a systematic transfer of clergymen within the Diocese of Montreal.

"I. The Executive Committee of the Synod shall meet during the month next preceding the annual meeting of Synod, and take into consideration:

(1) "Such several missions or parishes, in which the then incumbent has been in charge for five or more years.

(2) "Such several missions or parishes, in which the then incumbent has been in charge for at least one year, and from the people or incumbent of which, a petition has been presented for the transfer of said incumbent.

"II. (1) The Executive Committee shall draft a scheme for recommendation to the Bishop for the transfer of such clergymen as have been in charge of their respective Cures for five or more years; provided no petition has been presented for the continuance in their present Cures.

(2) "They shall on consideration of petitions presented, recommend to the Bishop such transfer of clergymen as they shall deem to be in the interest of those concerned, and of the Church work in the Diocese.

(3) "With regard to a clergyman who has been in charge of a Cure for five or more years, and concerning which a petition has been presented asking that he be continued in charge; if such petition be granted, no further consideration concerning the transfer of such clergyman shall be held for five years, or until a petition relating thereto has been presented.

(4) "The Lay petitioners above referred to shall in their petition declare themselves to be Communicants of the Church of England during the past year, and entitled to vote at vestry meetings in the parish concerning which they petition.

(5) "The report concerning the transfer of clergy shall be included in the annual report of the Executive Committee, for presentation to Synod. It shall not be discussed by the members of Synod, but any member may claim the right to be heard before the

SESSION

Executi
he may(6) "
with the
to ParisIII. (1)
not exc(2) W
the Bish

the pres

tion of

and dec

It was

deacon I

systemat

mittee f

Carried.

Moved

the Exe

sent met

tures of

book-kee

income t

Moved

That the

vision of

and the c

tioned by

For a p

the Apos

To all

Bennett I

Montreal,
Wherea
Parishes
therefrom
in the lin
Paul, the
Verdun, a
Parish) o

Executive Committee, concerning any part of the Report to which he may object, before its final adoption.

(6) "Nothing in these resolutions shall be deemed to interfere with the already existing right of the Bishop to make appointments to Parishes and Missions.

III. (1) "All future appointments to Rectories shall be for a period not exceeding five years.

(2) When such Rector shall have been in charge for five years, the Bishop shall confirm him in the charge thereof according to the present Canon concerning such Rectories; or may, on the petition of the vestry of said Rectory, transfer him to another Cure and declare the Rectory vacant."

It was moved in amendment by Dr. Davidson, seconded by Archdeacon Naylor: That the motion of Rev. I. H. Lackey regarding a systematic transfer of clergymen, be referred to the Executive Committee for consideration and report at the next session of Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. Chas. Garth, seconded by Dr. T. P. Butler: That the Executive Committee be requested to examine into the present method of accounting and auditing the receipts and expenditures of the Synod so as to insure a full and complete system of book-keeping and registration of the securities of the Synod with income therefrom.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. W. A. Fyles, seconded by Mr. Granville Gilmore: That the Decree of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese for a partial division of the Parishes of Montreal and of St. James the Apostle, and the erection of the parish of St. Paul, hereto annexed, be sanctioned by this Synod.

DECREE.

For a partial division of the Parishes of Montreal and St. James the Apostle.

To all whom these Presents may in anywise concern, I, William Bennett Bond, by Divine permission Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Montreal, send greeting:—

Whereas it has been deemed advisable to partially divide the Parishes of Montreal and St. James the Apostle, by separating therefrom those portions of said Parishes which are embraced within the limits of, and include the following, to wit, the Town of St. Paul, the Parish of Cote St. Paul, and the whole municipality of Verdun, as they appear on the cadastral plans of the Island (or Parish) of Montreal.

Now, therefore, as these Presents witness, I, as such Lord Bishop aforesaid, under and by virtue of the Canon on the subject of Division of Parishes in said Diocese, passed in the thirty-sixth session and confirmed in the thirty-seventh session of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, with the consent of the Standing Committee constituted by said Canon, embodied in a resolution of said committee passed at a meeting of said committee duly convened and held on the sixteenth day of January, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, of which resolution a duly certified copy is hereunto attached, do hereby decree, that the above-described portion of said parishes of Montreal and of St. James the Apostle shall henceforth be separated from and cease to form parts of said Parishes, and shall henceforth be and form the "Parish or Mission of St. Paul" for all purposes generally whatsoever.

Given under my hand and seal, at the City of Montreal, this sixteenth day of January, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine.

W. B. MONTREAL.

Which decree was consented to by the Standing Committee named under the Canon by the following Resolution.

Resolved: That the Standing Committee do consent to the Decree submitted by the Lord Bishop for the partial division of the Parishes of Montreal, and St. James the Apostle, and the formation of the Parish or Mission of St. Paul. 16th January, 1899.

Archdeacon Evans raised the point of order, that as this resolution entailed a change in a Parish, and notice had not been printed in the notice paper convening the Synod, it could not be dealt with at this Synod.

The Bishop ruled the point of order well taken.

Moved by Dr. L. H. Davidson, seconded by the Rev. W. A. Fyles: That the provision as to publication of the decree, and resolution of the Standing Committee assenting thereto, be waived, and that the decree for a partial division of the Parishes of Montreal and St. James the Apostle, and the erection of the Parish of St. Paul, be sanctioned by this Synod.

Dr. T. P. Butler raised the point of order that the resolution was illegal.

The Bishop ruled the point well taken.

The meeting then adjourned till Friday morning at ten o'clock, the Bishop having pronounced the Benediction.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

The
Lord B

The r

The l

Clarend

The S

Notic

Rev.

Mercy,

R. Hew

Moved

much a

creation

cial Cor

tion of

vance o

mittee v

the Dea

Canon A

Mr. Dra

Canon U

It was

That t

means c

desires

tice spe

of such

as soon

A mot

"Resol

and, wh

respected

steps be

over unt

notice of

endowme

or other

it, negot

with a v

Dr. L.

servance

the Dean

FOURTH DAY, FRIDAY, 20th JANUARY, 1899.

The Session of the fourth day was opened with prayer by the Lord Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's meetings were read and confirmed.

The Bishop read a summary of statistics of Rural Deanery of Clarendon.

The Special Committees were named.

Notice of motion was given by Rev. Canon Davidson.

Rev. Canon Evans read report of the Committee on Works of Mercy, and moved the adoption of the report, seconded by Rev. R. Hewton.—*Carried.*

Moved by Dr. L. H. Davidson, seconded by the Dean: That inasmuch as the year 1900 will mark the fiftieth anniversary of the creation of the Diocese of Montreal, and be its Jubilee Year, a special Committee be appointed to take such action under the direction of the Bishop, as may best secure the due and proper observance of the same.—*Carried.* The Bishop named the following Committee with power to add to their number. The Bishop (Convener), the Dean, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Archdeacon Lindsay, Canon Mussen, Canon Anderson, Mr. C. Garth, Canon Norton, Rev. F. H. Graham, Mr. Drake, Canon Davidson, Archdeacon Mills, Archdeacon Naylor, Canon Empson.

It was moved by Rev. J. W. Dennis, seconded by Rev. H. Kittson:

That this House being of opinion that it is necessary to adopt some means of increasing the income of the Mission Fund, respectfully desires the Bishop of the Diocese to call upon the people to practice special acts of self-denial during the season of Lent; the cost of such denial to be cast into the Lord's Treasury on Easter day or as soon after as convenient.—*Carried.*

A motion by Mr. D. R. McCord:—

"Resolved that it is desirable to endow Christ Church Cathedral, and, when opportunity presents itself, vested rights being always respected, make it in the true sense a Cathedral Church, and that steps be taken by this Synod to carry the same into effect,—was held over until next meeting of Synod, the following to be added to the notice of motion: That as soon as such sum or sums towards the endowment of Christ Church Cathedral be donated, bequeathed or otherwise forthcoming, as in the opinion of the Synod warrant it, negotiations be opened with the authorities of Christ Church, with a view of carrying out the idea embodied in this resolution.

Dr. L. H. Davidson read a report of the Committee on Better Observance of the Lord's Day, and moved its adoption, seconded by the Dean.—*Carried.*

The rules of order were suspended to enable the Dean to move the following resolution, seconded by Rev. H. Kittson: Resolved, that this Synod do communicate to the Rev. Canon Anderson its sense of loss in his absence from the floor of this House at the time of presenting and reading of the report of the Committee on the Lord's day observance (a subject in which he has taken such a deep interest all his life, and in the reading of which the Synod has always delighted), and that this House further expresses the hope that many years may be granted him in which he may be able yet himself to present and read his report.—*Carried.*

Mr. D. L. McCord moved, seconded by Rev. Canon Dixon: That the memorials referred to in the report on Lord's Day Observance be forwarded to the proper quarters to make the same operative, and that the Committee as Lord's Day Observance be respectfully requested to prepare the necessary memorials to be forwarded by the Secretary.—*Carried.*

The rules of order were suspended on motion by the Dean to enable him to move the following resolution. He then moved, seconded by Mr. Garth: That this Synod desires to most heartily express its deep sympathy with the sister-Diocese of Quebec in the great loss which it and the whole Church have suffered through the removal by death of that most earnest and most generous Churchman, Robert Hamilton, Esq., whose conspicuous piety, generosity and true-hearted loyalty to the Church afford a bright and most stimulating example to the members of the Church at large, for which it would return thanks to God.

And this Synod also most gratefully acknowledges the generous benefaction made by Mr. Hamilton, of the sum of ten thousand dollars for the work of the Church in this Diocese, and also its gratitude for the benefactions of the same donor to the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, the joint property of the Dioceses of Quebec and Montreal, to which during his lifetime he made many and large gifts.

This Synod would express to the members of the family of the late Mr. Hamilton its sincere sympathy and its admiration of his character and virtues.

And that this resolution be communicated to the Synod of Quebec, and to the family of Mr. Hamilton.—*Carried.*

Rev. Seth A. Mills moved, seconded by Archdeacon Naylor:

That it is most desirable and necessary for the safe-guarding of the best interests of the Diocese that the Executive Committee do procure a suitable book, with printed headings and columns for the purpose of recording services, attendance at Divine Worship, Offer-

tories,
require
vestry;
out the

Rev.
wants
adoption
small e
necessa

The
Sanders
Drake:
deep at
Hutton
her rem
will, an
in like
the Dio
Carried.

Dr. L.
of Mont
Superan
work in
would ex
in the p
Executi
apprecia
express
yet man
be able
of this

Rev. E.
That thi
debt of g
to Dr. L.
Lay-read
that such
conduct
Church s
visiting
of the Ch
and is, th
Carried u

tories, etc., and that the Churchwardens of every congregation be required to provide a copy of said book for use in every church vestry; so that a uniform record of statistics may be kept throughout the whole Diocese.—*Carried.*

Rev. Canon Dixon read Report of the Committee on caring for the wants of young Church people coming to Montreal, and moved the adoption of the report, seconded by Rev. J. A. Elliott. Also that a small expenditure of money be authorized to carry out the work necessary.—*Carried.*

The rules of order were suspended to enable Rev. Rural Dean Sanders to move the following resolution, seconded by Mr. Walter Drake: That this Synod desires to put on record its sense of the deep attachment manifested throughout life by the late Mrs. James Hutton to the Church in this Diocese, and further evidenced by her remembrance of the needs of its Superannuation Fund in her will, and would commend to those having means the remembrance in like manner in their Testamentary provisions of the needs of the Diocese, not forgetting them, however, during their lives.—*Carried.*

Dr. L. H. Davidson moved, seconded by the very Rev. the Dean of Montreal: That this Synod learns with extreme regret of the Superannuation of Canon Empson, and his withdrawal from active work in the position he has so long and ably filled. The Synod would express its high appreciation of his long and faithful services in the position of Secretary of Synod, and also of Secretary of the Executive Committee, to the great (and perhaps the as yet not fully appreciated) benefit of this Diocese. And the Synod would further express to Canon Empson its sincere hope that God may give him yet many years of happiness and usefulness, and that he may still be able to give some assistance in carrying on the financial affairs of this Diocese.—*Carried.*

Rev. E. P. Judge moved, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Sanders: That this Synod desires to place on record its deep sense of the debt of gratitude which the Church in the diocese of Montreal owes to Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., for his long and faithful services as Lay-reader in charge of the Mission of Cote St. Paul, recognizing that such zeal on the part of a layman as he has manifested in the conduct of the public worship in the building of the beautiful Church structure; in the carrying on of the Sunday School; in the visiting of the sick; and in many other labours for the advancement of the Church in the locality; is unique in the history of the diocese, and is, therefore, an inspiring example to members of the Church.—*Carried unanimously.*

Moved by Ven. Archdeacon Evans, seconded by Mr. Charles Garth: That this Synod gratefully acknowledges the generous gift of John Bradford, Esq., to the Mission Fund of this Diocese, and would express the hope that the blessing involved in the words of the Master, "It is more blessed to give than to receive," may be fully his; and the Synod would express the hope also that the example thus furnished by Mr. Bradford may be followed by many others to their own benefit, and the advantage of Holy Church."

That this resolution be communicated by the Secretary to Mr. Bradford.—*Carried.*

Moved by Archdeacon Mills, seconded by Mr. Hannaford: That this Synod desires to express to Mr. Walter Drake its sincere appreciation of his gift to the Widows and Orphans Fund; and hopes that many years may be given to him of continued usefulness and blessing, sympathizing with him in the severe loss to him of which said gift is a memorial.—*Carried.*

At one o'clock the Synod adjourned.

FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod re-assembled at half past two o'clock.

By permission of the House, the following resolution, of which Rev. Canon Davidson had given notice of motion, was allowed to stand over as unfinished business till next year:

That the Synod recalling to mind the weighty references on the subject by the Chief Pastor, in his charge to the Synod at the preceding session, and further the fact that the Canon for Deaconesses has long been found on the pages of the "Constitution and Canons, etc." (p. 40), expresses the hope that responsive action may be reached this year.

(1) In the setting apart through individual devotion and consecration of some of our earnest godly women to an office, alike primitive, scriptural and practical.

(2) In the drawing the attention of persons of means (women or men) to the great need and desideratum of a house or home where might centre and whence might emanate and expand a direct renewal of the godly ministrations of women, such as surrounded our Divine Master's person and attended the inspired and primitive promulgators of the Gospel.

(3) In the re-appointment of a Committee, charged with the development of this important movement for Christ and His Church.

Rev. Canon Davidson moved, seconded by Rev. Dr. Ker:

That the question of Marriage Licenses in this Province as affect-

ing the
tion, a
of othe
cense

of any
The
son (C
Elliott.

Rev.

the rep

The

the Mo

its sat

Adams,

charge

Rev.

That,

Church

Church

be repe

structed

vince f

in the

Discu

Rural

That

has act

soon be

Rev. I

That

Algo

Moved

That all

followi

for the

year."

Rev. I

conded

to the D

all contr

that due

to this e

Moved

Charles
erous gift
ese, and
words of
' may be
at the ex-
by many
Church."
ry to Mr.

rd: That
incere ap-
and hopes
fulness and
n of which

, of which
allowed to

nces on the
at the pre-
Deaconesses
nd Canons,
on may be

and conse-
e, alike pri-

(women or
ome where
irect renew-
ounded our
d primitive

with the de-
His Church.

Ker:
ce as affect-

ing the Non-Roman population is one demanding immediate attention, and that a Committee be appointed to act with representatives of other religious bodies for the reduction of civil exaction of License Fee to the maximum of Two Dollars, and for the removal of any other disabilities now operating.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named the following Committee: Rev. Canon Davidson (Convener), Dr. L. H. Davidson, Rev. Dr. Ker, and Rev. J. A. Elliott.

Rev. G. Abbott Smith moved, seconded by Rev. R. Hewton: That the report of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, be received.—*Carried.*

The Principal Hackett moved, seconded by Rev. Dr. Ker: That the Montreal Diocesan Synod takes this opportunity of expressing its satisfaction at the improved state of the health of Principal Adams, and its earnest hope that he may soon be enabled to discharge again the duties of his high and useful office.—*Carried.*

Rev. Canon Davidson moved, seconded by Rev. F. H. Graham:

That, in the judgment of this Synod, the discriminations in the Church Temporalities Act of this Province, excluding women of the Church from membership in the Vestries of this Diocese, should be repealed, to which end the Officers of the Synod are hereby instructed to take needful action before the Legislature of this Province for the earliest possible removal of the disability imposed in the existing Act.

Discussion of this motion was postponed till next year.

Rural Dean Sanders moved, seconded by Rev. Dr. Ker:

That this Synod regrets the absence of Mr. Richard White, who has acted for many years as its Lay Secretary, and trusts he may soon be restored to his wonted health.—*Carried.*

Rev. Rural Dean Sanders moved, seconded by Rev. A. B. Given:

That the grant hitherto made by this Diocese to the Diocese of Algoma be no longer continued.

Moved in amendment by Dr. Davidson, seconded by the Dean: That all the words after "Diocese of Algoma" be struck out, and the following inserted instead thereof: "be continued for another year, for the same amount and for the same purpose as during the past year."

Rev. F. H. Graham moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Rev. H. Kittson: That for the present year the grant to the Diocese of Algoma be paid, and that after the present year all contributions to the Diocese of Algoma shall be voluntary, and that due notice shall be given to the Secretary of the said Diocese to this effect.—*Lost.*

Moved in amendment to the amendment by Archdeacon Naylor,

seconded by Rural Dean Longhurst: That an assessment for the purpose of making up a sum of \$500 for the current year be made as before, upon the clerical stipends, said assessment to be paid by the several parishes, and that only the amount contributed by the parishes in this way shall be paid.—*Lost*.

Dr. Davidson's amendment was then put to the House, and *carried*, the following words to be added: but this Synod would desire it to be understood that it does not pledge itself for a renewal.

Moved by Rev. Rural Dean Sanders, seconded by Archdeacon Mills: That the Synod Service on Tuesday evening be cancelled, and the Synod Sermon be preached at the morning service as in former years.—*Carried*.

Rev. H. Jekill moved, seconded by Rural Dean Sanders:

That this Synod deploras and deprecates the negligence of many of the Clergy of the Diocese in not sending in the Parochial Reports as requested by the Bishop to the officers duly appointed and authorized to receive them, thus necessitating a very serious defectiveness in the statistics of the Diocese to the great detriment of the Church.—*Carried*.

Rev. H. Kittson in the absence of Rev. Canon Ellegood, moved, seconded by Rev. Canon Empson:

That this Synod requests the Clergy of the Diocese to instruct the children from time to time and others belonging to their respective parishes on the importance and the blessedness of being kind to dumb animals.—*Carried*.

Dr. Davidson read report of the special Committee on Dunham Ladies College, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst.—*Carried*.

Rev. J. A. Elliott in the absence of Rev. E. I. Rexford read report of the Committee on Education, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. R. Hewton. Report was amended and *carried*.

Dr. L. H. Davidson moved that the thanks of the Synod be tendered to the "Gazette" and the "Witness" and "Evangelical Churchman" for supply of papers to the Synod, and to the "Gazette," "Witness" and "Star" for their reports of the proceedings of this session.—*Carried*.

The Dean moved, seconded by Judge Foster: That this Synod desires to record its sense of the great benefits conferred upon the work of the Church in this Diocese through the labours and loving services of the members of the Montreal Diocesan Woman's Auxilliary, and hereby returns its sincere thanks to that Association, and would invoke God's continual and rich blessings upon their faithful and loving efforts in behalf of Missions and Missionary work, Diocesan, Domestic and Foreign.—*Carried*.

Dr. I
E. L.
Rev.
thanks
Rev.
a vote
Dr. I
the cha
and he
and im
ried, th
The
brief r
The
read an
The
by prom

nt for the
r be made
o be paid
ributed by
nd carried,
esire it to
al.
archdeacon
cancelled,
ervice as in
rs:
e of many
al Reports
nd author-
defective-
ent of the
od, moved,
nstruct the
respective
ng kind to
n Dunham
Rev. Rural
read report
a, seconded
od be ten-
cal Church-
"Gazette,"
ngs of this
this Synod
d upon the
and loving
Woman's
Association,
upon their
Missionary

Dr. Davidson moved a vote of thanks to the Lay Secretary, Major E. L. Bond, seconded by Mr. Garth.—*Carried.*

Rev. Canon Norton moved, seconded by the Dean, a vote of thanks to the clerical Secretary, Canon Empson.—*Carried.*

Rev. F. H. Graham moved, seconded by Rev. G. Osborne Troop, a vote of thanks to the Treasurer, Mr. Charles Garth.—*Carried.*

Dr. L. H. Davidson moved that the Very Rev. the Dean do take the chair. He then moved: That the thanks of this Synod are due and hereby tendered to the Lord Bishop for the gracious, patient and impartial manner in which he presided over the Synod.—*Carried,* the House standing.

The Dean conveyed the resolution to his Lordship, who made a brief reply.

The minutes of the fourth and last day of the session were then read and confirmed.

The Doxology was sung, and the Lord Bishop closed the session by pronouncing the Benediction.

W. B. MONTREAL.

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee begs to make the following report of its proceedings to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal at its fortieth session, in January, 1899.

MEETINGS.

Meetings were held on 8th February, 10th May, 13th September, 8th November, and special meetings on 5th December and 12th January, 1899.

GRANTS.

Grants were made during the year 1898 as follows:—

West Shefford, grant re-considered, and allowed to remain at \$200 for 1898.

Sabrevois, grant increased to \$400 for 1898, in view of the special circumstance of the withdrawal of the grant from the Colonial Church and School Society.

Bristol, stipend increased to \$550.

Sault au Recollet, a grant of \$100 for 1898.

St. Francis, Indian Village, a grant of \$20 per month until some other arrangements shall have been made by the Bishop.

South Stukely, the following resolution was adopted:—"That, hearing the report of the special committee appointed to visit the mission of South Stukely, and the demand of the parishioners for the fulfilment of the contract made with them by the Executive Committee, and submitted to Synod, this Committee feels that it is in honour bound to continue the grant at the rate agreed upon, to the end of this year, when said contract expires; but it regrets extremely that such grant should be insisted on, when it is admitted that the whole or the greater part of the stipend might be raised in the mission itself. The Committee will seek confirmation of this action at the next meeting of the Synod." The above resolution was communicated to the incumbent and wardens.

Beauharnois, \$50 placed in the hands of the Bishop for 1898 to enable him to pay a student for summer work in the mission.

St. Philip's Church, Montreal West. The incumbent and church-wardens were notified in May that a continuance of the grant would not be entertained, and that monetary assistance from the Mission Fund ceased with the special grant of \$100 made at the meeting in February.

Church of the Redeemer, Cote St. Paul. A grant of \$350 for 1899.

RE-ADJUSTMENT OF PARISHES.

The old parish of Franklin and Havelock has been divided, Franklin being added to the Rectory of Ormstown, and Havelock being added to the Mission of Edwardstown. By this arrangement a saving has been effected of the grant formerly made to Franklin and Havelock.

MISSIONARY AGENT.

The following rules and regulations were adopted defining the duties of the Clerical Missionary Agent:—

- 1st.—That it shall be the duty of the Missionary Agent to visit each and every separate congregation in this Diocese receiving aid from the Mission Fund, and ascertain as accurately as possible how much may reasonably be expected to be paid annually towards the support of the clergyman, with the specific object of making as many as possible of the older missions self-supporting.
- 2nd.—That it should also be his duty upon invitation of any rector to carry out the directions of the Executive Committee with regard to visiting his parish, where the rector shall feel that it would be for the benefit of his parish that such visit be made, whether in connection with his stipend or contributions to the Mission Fund.
- 3rd.—That notice of his appointment as Clerical Missionary Agent, with a copy of these rules, shall be sent to every clergyman having a cure in this Diocese, and stating that he is about to visit all the missions in order to make a house-to-house canvass, for the purpose of increasing, if possible, the amounts contributed towards the missionaries' stipends, and also to obtain a renewal of the three years' guarantee at such increased rates, and further to increase the annual contributions to the Mission Fund.
- 4th.—That such notice shall also instruct each missionary to hand to the agent on his entering the mission a complete list of all Church families and members in his mission, and to aid him in every way in carrying out his work; and, whenever it seems desirable in the agent's opinion, to hold meetings, with a view to interest the people, and to promote an enthusiasm in the work of the Church.
- 5th.—That the agent shall be under the direct control of the Executive Committee, which may direct him from time to time, as to the needs of the work.
- 6th.—That he shall lay a detailed report of parishes visited, work done, and results therefrom, before each quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee.

At the meeting held in May, a sub-committee was named to make an appointment of a Clerical Missionary Agent, and at the September meeting, the Committee reported, that, in the absence of sufficient information for the election of a properly qualified person to fill the office, it felt itself unable at present to make the desired appointment.

At the meeting in January, 1899, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:—

Resolved—That the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal feels it its duty to place on record its high appreciation of the value of the services Dr. Davidson has rendered to the Church in the Mission of Cote St. Paul. Although actively engaged in the practice of his profession, he, for a period of over 22 years, ministered to the people there, building up a flourishing congregation and Sunday School, preparing Candidates for Confirmation, and laying broad and deep the foundation of Church work in the Mission.

The Committee does not venture to thank Dr. Davidson, believing that the Master's "Well done" is the only reward he desires. It trusts, however, that the example of Dr. Davidson's quiet and earnest work in the cause of pure and undefiled religion will prove a strong incentive to one and another of the laymen of the Diocese to go and do likewise.

MISSION FUND DEBT.

The Committee has great pleasure in reporting, that, John Bradford, Esq., of Granby, has made a donation of five thousand dollars towards the reduction of the debt of the Mission Fund, arrangements to be made by the Executive Committee to pay interest thereon at the rate of five per cent. per annum to Mrs. Bradford, said payments to be made semi-annually. At the death of Mrs. Bradford the capital is to revert absolutely to the Mission Fund.

Mr. Bradford's generous donation was most gratefully accepted on the terms proposed by him, and the Bishop and the Treasurer were authorized to execute on behalf of the Synod any and all agreements which may be deemed necessary in the premises.

The legacy of ten thousand dollars bequeathed by the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Quebec, to the Bishop in trust, for missions on the Gatineau, has been paid, less one thousand dollars, the Government legacy duty, and, by advice of the Chancellor a special committee has been named by the Bishop for its investment.

SECRETARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Canon Empson, at the meeting held in May, handed in his resignation as Secretary of the Executive Committee, stating that, owing to the state of his health, he felt compelled to do so,

SESSIO

and pro
by wh
with th

The
son be
secretar
Rev. C
a small
and co
arrange

It w
above r
assistan

At t
Commit

retary, a

At t
lution v
regret t
has, sin
Superan
sented.
tained a
remuner

may be
so to ac

The
missiona

R. A
real, off
Robert I
Montreal

The
parish, a
1st April

A leg
from the

and proposing that his resignation should take effect on 1st October, by which time his successor could be chosen, and become familiar with the work of the office.

The following resolution was adopted:—That Rev. Canon Empson be requested not to press his resignation, but that an assistant secretary be appointed by this Committee to work with and under Rev. Canon Empson, until the next meeting of the Synod, and that a small committee be appointed to choose such assistant secretary and confer with Canon Empson as to the carrying out of this arrangement.

It was also resolved:—That the Committee appointed under the above resolution be authorized to fix the stipend to be paid to the assistant-secretary.

At the meeting held in September, the Dean reported that the Committee had appointed Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis as assistant secretary, and that he had entered upon his duties.

At the meeting held on 12th January, 1899, the following resolution was unanimously adopted: This Committee most sincerely regret to have to inform the Synod that the Rev. Canon Empson has, since the foregoing action was taken, felt obliged to seek for Superannuation, to which the Committee has most reluctantly assented, but the Committee hope that his services may be still retained as supervisor of the office work generally, at such additional remuneration, beyond the ordinary superannuation allowance, as may be agreed, and that the Executive Committee be authorized so to act.

S. P. G.

The grant of £163 has been renewed for payment of the Society's missionaries for the year 1899.

PRESENTATION.

R. A. A. Jones, Esq., of England, wrote to the Bishop of Montreal, offering to present to the Diocese a portrait of the late Rev. Robert Phelps, who was formerly rector of St. Thomas' Church, Montreal. The Committee decided to accept the portrait.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The Bishop reported that Rev. A. D. Lockhart resigned his parish, and had been placed on the Superannuation Fund, from 1st April, 1898.

BEQUESTS.

A legacy of \$500 has been received for the Superannuation Fund, from the executors of the estate of the late Mrs. Jane Hutton.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Following is a list of the clergy who have complied with all the requirements of the by-laws governing this fund:—

THE LORD BISHOP.

Rev. Canon Anderson	Rev. Canon Empson,	Rev. D. Lariviere,
" A. A. Allen,	" Canon Evans,	" J. A. Lackey,
" C. P. Abbott,	Archdeacon Evans,	" I. H. Lackey,
" W. Ross Brown,	Rev. T. Everett,	Archdeacon Mills,
" J. G. Baylis,	" J. L. Flanagan,	Rev. S. A. Mills,
" N. A. F. Bourne,	" A. French,	" Canon Mussen,
" R. C. Brewer,	" W. A. Fyles,	" S. H. Mallinson,
" T. W. Ball,	" J. W. Garland,	Archdeacon Naylor,
" C. J. Boulden,	" A. B. Given,	Rev. Canon Norton,
" H. E. Benoit,	" H. Gomery,	" R. Y. Overing,
" F. H. Clayton,	" F. H. Graham,	" F. A. Pratt,
" T. E. Cunningham,	" W. Harris,	" H. Plaisted,
" W. P. Chambers,	" H. E. Horsey,	" Jean Roy,
" E. T. Capel,	" R. F. Hutchings,	" J. F. Renaud,
Dean Carmichael,	" G. Johnson,	" E. I. Rexford,
Rev. J. S. Carmichael,	" E. P. Judge,	" W. Sanders,
" J. M. Coffin,	" Dr. Ker,	" F. R. Smith,
" W. W. Craig,	" H. Kittson,	" G. Abbott Smith
" W. J. Dart,	" B. P. Lewis,	" G. O. Troop,
" Canon Davidson,	Archdeacon Lindsay,	" W. Windsor,
" J. W. Dennis,	Rev. A. D. Lockhart	" H. E. Wright.
" Canon Ellegood,	" W. B. Longhurst,	

The following clergyman have not complied with the by-laws of the fund, either through having failed to take up the annual collection or being in arrears of subscriptions:—

Rev. J. H. Bell,	Rev. G. H. Gagnon,	Rev. R. D. Mills,
" W. C. Bernard,	" A. B. Groulx,	" H. W. Nye,
" J. D. Borthwick,	" R. Hewton,	" H. R. A. O'Malley,
" C. Boyd,	" R. D. Irwin,	" C. G. Rollit,
" W. J. M. Beattie,	" T. B. Jeakins,	" Canon Rollit,
" E. Bushell,	" H. Jekill,	" W. Robinson,
" F. W. Barnes,	" W. E. Kaneen,	" J. I. Strong,
" F. Charters,	" W. T. King,	" E. G. Sutton,
" J. Catermole,	" H. O. Loisele,	" F. W. Steacy,
" W. Davies,	" W. P. R. Lewis,	" R. F. Taylor,
" Canon Dixon,	" E. McManus,	" W. Weaver,
" R. Emmett,	" B. S. T. Marriott,	" Canon Wood,
" J. S. Ereaux,	" G. A. Mason,	" Dr. Wright,
" A. Elliott,	" S. R. McEwan,	" W. J. M. Waterson.
" J. A. Elliott,	" A. E. Mount,	" N. P. Yates.

Rev. W. Robinson and Rev. C. G. Rollit, having paid up the arrears of their subscriptions in full, made application to have their names placed on the list of clergymen who rank on the fund.

It was resolved that Mr. Robinson's application be granted on his making a special collection in his parish of from \$10 to \$15 towards unpaid collections.

It w
paying
In
Synod j
any pra
The
nuitants

Wal
The Tre
a notari
annually
upon do
Mr.

A p
on which
sale.

The
amounte
it is hop
fair retu

A re
dispose
consider

ABBOTSF

En
Inv
No

Tr
Ch
Pa
Gle
Bu
Pa

It was resolved that Mr. Rollit's application be granted on his paying \$5 towards making good the unpaid collections.

In regard to Rev. Canon Davidson's resolution (p. 49 of last Synod journal), it was resolved that the Committee does not see any practicable way of carrying out the resolution.

The death is reported of Mrs. Joseph Merrick, one of the annuitants on the Widows and Orphans Fund.

DONATIONS.

Walter Drake, Esq., has made a donation of \$250 to this fund. The Treasurer was authorized to receive the donation, and to sign a notarial document, providing that the interest on said sum appear annually and in perpetuity in the reports of the Synod, as "Interest upon donation in memory of Mrs. Walter Drake."

Mr. Drake also paid to the fund \$12.50, one year's interest.

ST. DENIS STREET PROPERTY.

A property, consisting of seven houses of two tenements each, on which the Synod had a mortgage, has been purchased at Sheriff's sale.

The total cost, including all the necessary repairs and insurance, amounted to \$27,305.39. The property is now in excellent order, and it is hoped that it will be fully rented by 1st May next, and pay a fair return on the capital invested therein.

A resolution was adopted by the Committee on Investments to dispose of the property, either in one lot or in separate lots for a consideration not less than the total cost of principal and interest.

ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS.

ABBOTSFORD—

Endowment:—

Invested with Synod..	\$7,230 58
Notes..	85 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,315 58

Trusts:—

Church, vestry and shed, valued at..	\$4,300 00
Parsonage..	2,250 00
Glebe	200 00
Burial Ground..	250 00
Parish Hall and site..	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$15,315 58

ADAMSVILLE AND EAST FARNHAM—

Adamsville—

Church and lot, value..	\$3,000 00
(Insured for \$2,000.00.)	
Parsonage and barn..	1,000 00
(Insured for \$470.00.)	
Glebe, three acres..	200 00
Burial Ground, one-half acre..	50 00
A legacy bequeathed by the late Miss Laura Jane Adams	
	100 00
	100 00

East Farnham—

Church, lot and shed..	\$3,000 00
(Insured for \$2,000.00.)	
Lot, one-half acre..	50 00
	50 00
No endowment.	

ARUNDEL—

Arundel—

Glebe, valued at..	\$400 00
Parsonage and out-building, valued at..	1,300 00
Grace Church, valued at..	900 00
Horse shed..	150,00

Ponsonby—

Church and burial ground, valued at..	\$150 00
---	----------

Laurel—

Church and burial ground, valued at..	400 00
50 acres woodland, situated in Rockaway Valley,	
valued at..	100 00

BOLTON CENTRE—

Wooden church in approaching need of repair—insured.
 Horseshed lately built.
 Parish house inconveniently situated, and of little value.
 Wooden parsonage, with barn and lot, insured for \$800.
 Burial ground and glebe of four acres.

South Bolton—

Wooden church in good repair, insured.
 Horse shed, badly needing repair.
 Burial ground.

SESSIO
 China—
 S
 BOSCOB
 N
 of
 COS
 pur
 bal
 BUCKIN
 E
 T
 1
 one
 1
 join
 1
 past
 son
 "La
 1
 1
 repa
 CHELSEA
 O
 O
 mer
 cons
 CHRISTI
 T
 the
 Chri
 war
 the
 paya
 Th
 Chur
 the r
 and
 5th,

China—

School house, in which services are held.

BOSCOBEL AND NORTH ELY—

Nothing different from last report, except that the south part of the roof of the North Ely church has been re-shingled at a cost of \$30.00, and that a fund of \$47.00 has been raised towards purchasing a new organ for this church, and the necessary balance it is expected will be secured during the current winter.

BUCKINGHAM—

Endowments, none.

Trusts:—

- 1 wooden church, "St. Stephen's," Buckingham Village, with one acre of land adjoining—now disused.
- 1 wooden building, now used as chapel, and lot of land adjoining same, Buckingham Village. Chapel recently repainted.
- 1 parsonage (wood), with small glebe adjoining. During the past year extensive improvements have been made on the parsonage, cost of which, about \$300, was mainly borne by the "Ladies Guild" of St. Stephen's Church, Buckingham.
- 1 burial ground, one acre. Fences, etc., require repair.
- 1 wooden church, St. Thomas', with horse sheds, all in good repair, Silver Creek, Lochaber Township.

CHELSEA—

One church and one parsonage in Chelsea.

One "Union" house of worship in Kirk's Ferry, built last summer for Ottawa and Hull citizens, and an endowment of \$24 constitute our trusts and endowment.

CHRISTIEVILLE—

The only endowment in favor of this parish is that made by the late Major Christie, yielding \$600 a year for Trinity Church, Christleville, towards the Rector's stipend, and \$200 a year towards the parish school; the whole amount being chargeable on the Seigniorly of Bleury, in which the parish is situated, and payable monthly in advance.

The Church property consists of:—1st, the Rectory; 2nd, the Church edifice, with school, forming part of the same building, in the rear; 3rd, the church and school wood-shed; 4th, the rectory and church grounds, containing about three acres of land, and 5th, the cemetery.

\$3,000 00

1,000 00

200 00

50 00

100 00

\$3,000 00

50 00

\$400 00

1,300 00

900 00

150,00

\$150 00

400 00

100 00

nsured.

e value.

\$800.

SESSION.]

FRANKLIN AND HAVELOCK—

Franklin Centre—

Endowments:—\$300 by Mrs. Rogers.

Trusts:—A brick church, shed and burial ground. A wooden parsonage and garden. All insured.

Havelock—

Endowments, none.

Trusts:—A stone church, a shed and burial ground.

GLEN SUTTON AND WEST POTTON—

To the former endowment of \$478.28, we have been able to add \$500 in September of this year, a donation from Wm. A. Bickford, Esq., since deceased. It is expected by Christmas to add to this a sufficient sum to make \$1,000.

The endowment is invested by Synod.

Trusts:—

Glen Sutton—

Wooden church in good repair, horse shed, etc., valued at... \$1,500 00

A debt of upwards of \$100 on the repairs of this Church has been paid off during the year.

Parsonage, barn, etc., valued at... 800 00

Glebe, 2½ acres, valued at... 250 00

West Potton—

Wooden church in good repair, with one-half acre ground, valued at... \$1,000 00

In this has been placed during the year a new organ, valued at \$125, of which amount Messrs. Willis & Co., of Montreal, contributed more than half.

Buildings fully insured.

GRANBY—

St. George's Church—

Four debentures of \$100, 5 per cent., of Town of Waterloo, present value... \$400 00

Cash on deposit in E. T. Bank, 3 per cent... 137 40

Cash on deposit with Synod, at 5½ per cent... 290 59

Glebe containing 38 building lots, valued at... 14,400 00

Annual rents from lease of 16 of these lots being \$312.50.

On deposit with Synod at 5½ per cent., by name of
 "Johnson Trust Fund" 700 00
 Organ Fund on deposit, E. T. Bank 10 30
 Church Building Fund on deposit in E. T. Bank 107 12

Wetherbe School Fund, invested as follows:—
 \$200.00 Waterloo debentures at 5 per cent.
 \$154.35 cash in E. T. Bank 3 per cent.
 \$300.00 bills receivable.
 \$700.00 first land mortgage in Shefford Township, 5
 per cent.
 Present value 1,354 35
 Church and furniture 6,000 00
 Rectory 2,000 00
 Victoria Memorial Hall 4,000 00
 Burial ground of two acres.

GRENVILLE—

St. Matthew's Church, built of stone, and well furnished,
 and in good repair, with graveyard \$3,500 00
 New horse shed 300 00
Trinity Church, built of wood, well furnished, and in good
 repair 1,500 00
 Rectory Fund in hands of Synod, see Synod report
 for 1898 952 06
 Mortgage still on old Parsonage property 896 00
 Endowment Fund in hands of churchwardens 2,702 18

HULL—

St. James' Church \$8,000 00
 Rectory 3,000 00
 Land on which church and rectory stand 2,000 00
 Capital sum of endowment, partly invested by Synod
 and partly in mortgages 7,778 00
 \$20,778 00

KILDARE—

St. John's Church—

Endowment:—Invested by Synod, \$1,400.00.
 Parsonage, uninhabitable.
 Glebe, 40 acres.
 Church, frame building in good repair.
 Cemetery, one-half acre, well fenced.
 School and one-half acre of land.

SESSION

DeRams

not

Brandon

TI

imp

badl

LACHUT

St. Sime

(a

175

(b

is a

on t

pres

inde

No

St. And

Lach

On

A

\$1,00

A

A

LACOLLE

Br

valu

Re

En

Gl

MILLE IS

En

W

W

W

Al

Gl

ORTIETH

SESSION.]

DeRamsay—

"All Saints' Church"—This church, though free of debt, has not been consecrated, and is held by trustees.

Brandon—

The church here is in a very draughty condition, rendering it impossible to hold services during the winter months. Repairs badly needed.

LACHUTE AND WENTWORTH—

St. Simeon's, Lachute—

(a) Lot of land and church (frame building), seating about 175 persons. No debt. Insured for \$2,000.

(b) Lot of land, parsonage and outbuildings, on which there is a debt of \$500. Insured for \$2,450. The ladies keep the interest on the debt from accumulating by punctual payment, and at the present time they have on hand \$100 towards reducing the said indebtedness. The aforesaid property is in good condition.

No endowment fund in this mission.

St. Andrew's Church, Wentworth (out-station, 12 miles north of Lachute.)

One acre of land, deeded to the Bishop.

A church (wooden), seating about 100 people, cost of erection, \$1,000. No debt. Insured for \$700.

A good driving shed, completed, cost \$100.

A graveyard well fenced—All in good order.

LACOLLE AND NAPIERVILLE—

Brick church, with furnishings, organ and bell, and sheds, valued at about \$8,000.

Rectory and outbuildings, valued at about \$1,200.

Endowment, invested with Synod, \$1,640.

Glebe at Napierville, bringing in a revenue of \$90 per annum.

MILLE ISLES AND MORIN—

Endowment (invested by Synod)	\$ 10 98
Wooden church (<i>Mille Isles</i>)	1,000 00
Wooden church (<i>Morin</i>)	1,000 00
Wooden parsonage and outbuildings	1,000 00
All in good condition, and fully insured.	
Glebe, 12 acres	100 00

700 00
10 30
107 12

1,354 35
6,000 00
2,000 00
4,000 00

\$3,500 00
300 00

1,500 00

952 06
896 00
2,702 18

\$8,000 00
3,000 00
2,000 00

7,778 00

\$20,778 00

MONTREAL, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH—

No endowments.
 Trusts as follows:—
 6,935 feet of land on cor. St. Denis and Marie Anne streets.
 Buildings:—
 Church now enlarged to seat 292 persons, new chancel, organ chamber, vestry and guild rooms.
 Commodious parish hall, capable of seating 200 persons.
 Value of land and buildings, \$1,200.
 Insurance on church edifice, etc., \$6,600.
 Mortgage on new portion and land outside church, \$2,000.
 Floating debt, \$1,000.
 Money promised, \$1,000.

CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER, COTE ST. PAUL—

Endowment, none.
 One brick-encased church, parochial hall (wood), horse shed and stables, on town lot, 50x132.
 Church house (brick), with wooden kitchen, on town lot, 70x264, town valuation, \$2,360.
 Mortgages on same \$1,609 88.
 All church property insured.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, MONTREAL—

Endowment, \$1,200. Sum of \$40 paid annually from Smart estate.
 Trusts:—A church and rectory.

NELSONVILLE—

Trinity Church and lot..	\$3,000 00
Trinity Church Hall and lot..	1,500 00
Christ Church and cemetery	4,000 00
Rectory and glebe	2,000 00
20 Shares, Eastern Townships Bank (par)..	1,000 00
Invested by Synod..	154 00
One acre of land..	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,854 00

NORTH GORE—

Lakefield—

1 stone church, and graveyard. 1 horse shed.
 New parish hall, lately finished, but uninsured at present.
 New bridge, 135 feet long, connecting parsonage grounds with the churchyard.

Pa
 Th
 No
 Shrewsb
 Ch
 hors
 Al
 No
 Dunany—
 Br
 Al
 No
 NORTH S
 North Sh
 St.
 Ho
 good
 Warden—
 Wo
 well
 hall
 No
 Roxton—
 Wo
 equip
 ONSLOW—
 Quyon—
 Sto
 Fra
 Tw
 En
 North On
 Bri
 Int
 Small

Parsonage house, stable and barn, with woodshed, etc.
The whole in fair order.
No endowment.

Shrewsbury—

Church, log, clapboarded without, and plastered within, with
horseshed and graveyard.

All in fair order.

No endowment.

Dunany—

Brick church, horseshed (new) and graveyard.

All in fair order.

No endowment.

NORTH SHEFFORD ROXTON AND WARDEN—

North Shefford—

St. Peter's Church, stone, in excellent repair, insured for \$1,000.
Horseshed, parsonage and one acre of land. Everything in
good preservation. Insured for \$700.

Warden—

Wooden church—St. John the Divine's—neat in design, and
well equipped, and in good condition. Horseshed and lecture
hall combined. All insured for \$1,500.

No debt; endowment \$17.80.

Roxton—

Wooden church—St. Philip's—in good preservation, and well
equipped. Insurance \$750.

ONSLow—

Quyón—

Stone church, \$4,600. About 1½ acres of land.
Frame parsonage, outbuildings, and stable, \$900.
Two village lots.
Endowment—no change.

North Onslow—

Brick church and schoolroom. valued at about \$1,250.
Interior of church painted summer of 1898 at a cost of \$86.04.
Small stable (value \$25), and one acre of land.

e streets.

ancel, organ

persons.

, \$2,000.

horse shed

own lot, 70x

from Smart

..	\$3,000 00
..	1,500 00
..	4,000 00
..	2,000 00
..	1,000 00
..	154 00
..	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,854 00

present.
grounds with

South Onslow—

Half-acre of land for future church, given by Henry Meredith, Esq. All church buildings, etc., in parish insured.

PORTAGE DU FORT, BRYSON AND CLARKE'S—

Endowments, none.

Portage du Fort—

About two acres of land, on which stands St. George's Church, of stone, built about 1856; and parsonage (of wood).

Buildings insured for \$1,600, policy expiring July 23, 1901.

Bryson—

St. James' Church, of wood, on triangular plot, consisting of three village lots.

Burial ground (about one-half acre), half a mile from church, on Portage du Fort road.

Church insured for \$950, policy expiring Feb. 1, 1899.

Fund of \$140 in Merchants' Bank of Canada (Montreal), towards bricking and shingling the church.

Clarke's also called Morehead)—

Burial ground, 1 acre, consecrated July, 1894.

In this stands St. John's Church (of wood, bricked), erected 1894, consecrated Wednesday, Aug. 19, 1896. Porch added 1896.

New shed, 80 feet long, on site of adjoining church yard, erected 1896.

All the buildings insured for \$900, policy expiring October 12, 1900.

POTTON—

Church property in this mission consists of a brick church, originally built for the Baptists, with the lot of ground on which it stands. There has been added to this, by purchase from Galen Heath, a lot of ground on the north side.

One parsonage and barn, both of wood, with the ground on which they stand, about one acre in extent.

RAWDON—

No endowment.

Church property is covered by insurance to the amount of \$1,800.

There is still a debt remaining on the new hall, about \$60.

Wexford church has been repaired, and will undergo more improvements next summer. Chelsea church is in fair condition.

ROUGEMONT—

Endowments:—

For St. Thomas' Church, invested by Synod..	\$2,755 00
For St. Thomas' Church, invested by churchwardens..	250 00
Total investment by Synod and by churchwardens	————— \$3,005 00

Buildings and glebe:—

One church—wood—recently insured, and valued at..	\$2,600 00
One parsonage—wood—small shed at- tached—both insured, valued at..	1,300 00
One church shed, insured, valued at..	150 00
One new platform step—carriage pur- poses—value..	10 00
New platform and steps, recently attached to parsonage, valued at..	7 50
A small barn is in course of erection, ma- terial and labor given gratuitously, value about..	60 00
	————— \$4,127 50

Glebe:—

One acre of land, well cultivated, and re- cently planted with fruit trees; apples, plums, cherries and pears, value	\$140 00
---	----------

Total.. \$7,272 50

SABREVOIS—

No endowment.

Glebe of four acres, church, parsonage, school-house, etc., all in good condition, and insured.

Church recently improved by being newly painted and decorated to the amount of \$150, and a memorial window has been put up at a cost of \$160.

SAULT AU RECOLLET, WITH OUTREMONT—

Endowments, none.

Trusts:—

Sault au Recollet—

One church, valued..	\$3,000 00
Church Hall, valued..	800 00

Outremont—

One church, valued.. \$2,800 00

ST. ARMAND EAST—

Intrusted to Synod for investment.. \$4,661 31
 Glebe, 15 acres. Rectory and lot, two acres. Village house of uncertain value.

ST. LAMBERT—

About 12,000 feet of land, worth \$1,200, with a church worth \$6,000, and sunday school building worth \$1,000.
 All free from debt.

SOUTH STUKELY—

Two shares of bank stock, \$50 each, in the E. T. Bank, bearing interest at 7 per cent. per annum .. \$ 100 00

A stone church in pretty good repair, with glebe of 1½ acres under cultivation; value of church and glebe 2,000 00

Some repairs have been made on the church during the current year where they were needed.

A frame parsonage, with barn, carriage house and outbuildings, in pretty good repair, with grounds attached.

Repairs have been made on the parsonage during the current year at a cost of \$40.

The parsonage, with outbuildings, grounds, etc, is valued at.. 900 00

\$3,000 00

STANBRIDGE EAST—

Endowments:—

Frelighsburg bonds, and in hands of Synod.. . . \$2,950 00

Trusts:—

Stanbridge—

Church and parsonage grounds and cemetery.. . . \$ 500 00

St. James' Church, built of brick, well furnished, and in good repair.. 5,000 00

Rectory, built of stone, with sheds and stable, in good repair.. 2,500 00

Church hall, piano, and other furnishings.. . . . 1,000 00

SESSION
Stanbur
 S
 nis
 SUTTON
Sutton—
 C
 R
 B
 E
 ab
Abercor
 C
 VALLEY
 N
 T
 O
 VAUDRE
 S
 S
 C
 E
 ST
 Bish
 cert
 WATER
St. Luke
 C
 R
 E
 33

ORTIETH

\$2,800 00

\$4,661 31
house of

ch worth

\$ 100 00

2,000 00

900 00

\$3,000 00

\$2,950 00

\$ 500 00

5,000 00

2,500 00

1,000 00

SESSION.]

Stanbury—

St. John's Church, built of wood, completely furnished, and in good repair, with yard.. . . . 1,500 00

SUTTON AND ABERCORN—

Sutton—

Church, school house, lot and sheds.. . . . \$2,000 00

Rectory and glebe.. . . . 2,000 00

Burial ground, one acre.

Endowment, 43 shares Eastern Townships Bank, about 3,000 00

Abercorn—

Church, lot and sheds.. . . . 1,500 00

VALLEYFIELD—

No endowments.

Trusts:—

One stone church (new), insured for ten thousand dollars.

VAUDREUIL—

St. James' Church, stone, and lot, Hudson Heights, valued at.. . . . \$2,000 00

St. Mary's Church, stone, and lot Como.. . . . 3,000 00

Clergyman's house (wood) and lot Hudson Heights 2,500 00

\$7,500 00

Endowment with Synod.. . . . 633 36

\$8,133 36

St. James' Church and St. Mary's Church are deeded to the Bishop; the clergyman's house is deeded to trustees' under certain conditions; all insured.

WATERLOO AND FROST VILLAGE—

St. Luke's Church, Waterloo—

Church and lot.. . . . \$9,000 00

Rectory and glebe.. . . . 3,200 00

Endowment with Synod.. . . . 4,313 00

33 shares in E. T. Bank, par value.. . . . 1,650 00

\$18,163 00

Christ's Church, Frost Village—

Church and lot.. /	1,750 00	
Endowment with Synod..	350 00	
		<u>2,100 00</u>
		\$20,263 00

Property in good condition and insured.
Debt on rectory, \$700.

WEST FARNHAM—

Parochial endowment with Synod..	\$4,204 45
Church lot, church, rectory, hall, shed.. . . .	10,000 00
Glebe, 45 acres..	<u>1,000 00</u>
	\$15,204 45

WEST SHEFFORD AND FULFORD—

West Shefford—

Lot No. 629, township of Stukely, with buildings thereon, valued at..	\$400 00
For which the incumbent receives a rental of \$24 per annum.	
Invested in local securities..	188 00
Invested with the Synod..	241 53
Two shares of Eastern Townships Bank stock	<u>100 00</u>
	\$929 53

St. John's Church (brick), insured for \$3,000.
Parsonage and outbuildings, insured for \$850.
Three acres of land.
Church cemetery, well fenced.

Fulford—

St. Stephen's Church (brick) and shed, insured for \$700.
Church newly shingled, 1898.
\$20 on hand towards purchasing a church bell.
One acre of land.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal.

No. 1.—Clergy Trust Fund.

The capital of this Fund is unaltered from year to year, being \$56,500, of which \$48,000 are invested. The sum of \$2,954.68 has been received in interest, making, with the balance from last year, \$182.50, a total of \$3,137.18, which has been used as follows:—\$730 paid to clergymen who rank on this fund, \$480 expenses, \$182.50 retained for next quarter's grants, and the balance, \$1,744.68, transferred to the Mission Fund.

No. 2.—Widows and Orphans Fund.

The balance from the previous year was..	\$2 981 10
Clergymen's subscriptions were..	505 00
Parochial collections for the Fund..	692 13
Special donations..	306 50
Interest on investments and balances..	3,851 98
	<hr/>
	\$8,336 71

The payments have been:—

Annuities to widows..	\$4,845 00
Proportion of Expenses account..	480 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,325 00

Leaving a balance on hand of.. \$3,011 71

The total amount of the Fund is \$81,511 71, being an increase of \$30.61 since 1st January, 1898.

No. 3.—Sustentation Fund—Capital.

The balance from previous year was..	\$7,365 48
Parochial Funds received..	3,964 10
Interest added to Parochial Funds..	483 78
Loans repaid..	27,000 00
Shelton Fund, repaid on account of advance..	1,199 89
Bequest of late Robert Hamilton, Esq..	9,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$49,013 25

The payments have been:—

Parochial Funds withdrawn..	\$ 73 54
Re-invested..	10,909 10
St. Denis Street property..	23,034 80
	<hr/>
	\$34,017 44

Leaving a balance of.. \$14,995 81

2,100 00
\$20,263 00

\$4,204 45
10,000 00
1,000 00

\$15,204 45

\$400 00

188 00
241 53
100 00

\$929 53

\$700.

Including the cost of the property in Sussex Avenue and on St. Denis street, and the amount advanced for repairs to the Shelton property, this Fund now amounts to \$213,131.45, of which \$135,886.74 belong to Parochial and Endowment Trust Funds.

No. 4.—Sustentation Fund—Interest Account.

Balance from last year..	\$1,000 00
Received for interest..	9,318 68
Rents from Sussex Avenue property..	970 60
Interest from Shelton Fund..	110 40
	\$11,399 68

The payments were:—

Interest on Parochial Funds..	\$6,669 02
Do. added to Parochial Funds..	483 78
Transferred to Episcopal Fund interest account..	371 55
Reserved for next quarter..	1,000 00
Proportion of Expenses account..	480 00
Sussex avenue, City assessment	200 06
Do. do contractors and commissions	531 79
	\$9,736 20

Balance transferred to Mission Fund.. . . \$1,663 48

No. 5.—Superannuation Fund.

Balance from previous year..	\$2,202 02
Subscriptions of clergymen..	315 00
Parochial collections..	384 54
Interest on investments and balances..	1,619 47
Donations..	15 00
Loan repaid..	3,000 00
Bequest..	500 00
	\$8,036 03

The payments were:—

Annuities	\$1,138 00
Proportion of Expenses account..	240 00
Invested in St. Denis street property ..	4,268 54
	\$ 5,646 54

Leaving a balance of.. \$2,389 49

The Fund now amounts to \$32,658.03, being an increase of \$1,456.01 during last year.

SESS

has l

City

Coun

Sund

Bain

S. P.

Algor

Balac

"

Dona

The

T

tion

1898.

and on
Shelton
35,886.74

11,399 68

\$9,736 20

\$1,663 48

\$2,202 02

315 00

384 54

1,619 47

15 00

3,000 00

500 00

\$8,036 03

5,646 54

\$2,389 49

increase of

No. 6.—General Expenses Account.

The total expenses were... \$4,055 86

The total receipts from assessments and rents of
the Synod Hall, etc... 513 47

The balance... \$3,542 39

has been charged against the several funds as follows:—

Mission Fund... \$1,862 39

Widows and Orphans Fund... 480 00

Sustentation Fund... 480 00

Clergy Trust Fund... 480 00

Superannuation Fund... 240 00

\$3,542 69

No. 7.—The Mission Fund

City collections and Subscriptions... \$8,811 11

“ “ for City Missionary Fund... 934 89

Country for Mission Fund and Stipend Account... 10,740 95

Sundry subscriptions, and collections at Synod service... 886 85

Bain Memorial Fund... 500 00

S. P. G. Bills... 778 45

Algoma Bishopric assessments... 377 61

Balance of interest, Sustentation Fund... 1,663 48

“ “ Clergy Trust Fund... 1,744 68

Donation of John Bradford, Esq... 5,000 00

\$31,438 02

The payments were:—

Balance from 1897... \$12,762 31

Students... 808 14

Clergymen... 21,764 56

City Missionary Fund... 934 89

S. P. G. Grants... 778 68

Diocese of Algoma... 500 00

Interest on other Funds... 680 38

Proportion of Expenses account... 1,862 39

\$40,091 35

Balance overdrawn... \$8,653 33

No. 8.—The Shelton Fund.

The balance due by the Shelton Fund, borrowed from Sustenta-
tion Fund, for repairs to the property, was \$2,208.23 on 1st January,
1898.

One year's interest, \$110.40, was charged
 making \$2,318 63
 Which amount has been reduced by an
 excess of revenue over expenditure
 during 1898. 1,199 89

leaving \$1,118 74 still due.

No. 9.—Episcopal Endowment Fund.

The sum of \$3,628.45 net was received in interest for this Fund and was paid to the Bishop, along with \$371.55 transferred from the Sustentation interest account, in accordance with a resolution adopted by the Synod, on page 26 of the 33rd Report.

Amounts invested and on hand belonging to the different Funds as on 31st December. 1898.

	Invested.	On hand.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$
Clergy Trust Fund	48,000 00	8,500 00	56,500 00
Widows and Orphans Fund.	78,500 00	3,011 71	81,511 71
Sustentation Fund.	62,248 90	14,995 81	77,244 71
Parochial Endowment Funds.	135,886 74	.....	135,886 74
Superannuation Fund.	30,268 54	2,889 49	32,658 03
Episcopal Endowment Fund.	92,569 00	4,360 20	96,929 20
	447,473 18	33,257 21	480,730 39

CHARLES GARTH,

MONTREAL, January 11th, 1899.

Treasurer.

until due.

is Fund
from the
solution

t Funds

Total.

\$6,500 00
81,511 71
77,244 71
35,886 74
32,658 03
96,929 20
80,730 39

No. 1.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DR. CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER. CR.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1898.	
Dec. 31.	To invested in Mortgage.....\$3,000 00
"	" balance brought down to 1899..... 8,500 00
	<u>11,500 00</u>
1899.	
Jan. 1.	Brought down.....\$ 8,500 00
	<u>11,500 00</u>

Invested on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 5 per cent.....	\$39,000 00
" at 5½	8,000 00
" at 6	1,000 00
	<u>48,000 00</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1898.	
Dec. 31.	To paid Rev. Canon Anderson...\$243 32
"	" " Elliegod... 486 68
"	To proportion of Expenses' Account..... 730 00
"	" To retained for next quarter's grants.... 480 00
"	" To balance transferred to Mission Fund. 1,744 68
	<u>3,137 18</u>
1899.	
Jan. 1.	Brought down.....\$182 50
	<u>3,137 18</u>

Carried forward..... \$160 00 \$2,981 10

Carried forward..... 8,336 37

SESSION.]

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.—Continued.

1898.		Cr.
Dec. 31.	Brought forward.....	\$2,981 10
Apr. 22	Rev. A. A. Allen.....	\$160 00
23	" " C. J. Boulden.....	5 00
27	" " W. A. Fyles.....	5 00
May 10	" " W. B. Longhurst.....	5 00
13	" " B. P. Lewis.....	5 00
16	" " J. F. Renaud.....	5 00
25	" " T. W. Ball.....	5 00
25	" " W. W. Craig.....	5 00
25	" " J. Osborne Troop.....	5 00
June 3	Ven. Archdeacon Mills.....	5 00
9	Rev. S. H. Mallinson.....	15 00
21	" " Canon Evans.....	5 00
29	" " Arthur French.....	5 00
30	" " W. Windsor.....	5 00
July 4	" " Canon Mussen.....	5 00
4	" " H. E. Horsey.....	5 00
4	" " J. Carmichael, Jr.....	5 00
4	" " J. W. Dennis.....	5 00
11	" " R. C. Brewer.....	5 00
12	Ven. Archdeacon Naylor.....	5 00
12	Rev. W. P. Chambers.....	5 00
13	" " J. M. Coffin.....	5 00
19	" " E. I. Rexford.....	5 00
19	" " R. F. Hutchings.....	5 00
Aug. 9	" " F. H. Clayton.....	5 00
17	" " C. G. Rollit.....	25 00
Sept. 12	" " E. Bushell.....	5 00
27	" " W. Robinson.....	70 00
	Carried forward.....	\$395 00 \$2,981 10

1898.
Dec. 31.

Brought forward..... \$8,336 71

Carried forward..... \$8,336 71

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.—Continued.

Dr.					Cr.
1898.					
Dec. 31	Brought forward....	\$8,336 71			\$2,981 10
	1898.			Brought forward....	\$395 00
	Oct.			5 Rev. I. H. Lackey.....	5 00
				11 " J. A. Lackey.....	5 00
				17 " F. H. Graham.....	5 00
				17 " H. Gomery.....	5 00
	Nov.			2 Ven Archdeacon Evans.....	5 00
				16 Rev. W. Sanders.....	5 00
				21 " W. Harris.....	5 00
				29 " H. Kittson.....	5 00
				29 Ven Archdeacon Lindsay....	20 00
	Dec.			9 Rev. F. A. Pratt.....	5 00
				12 Very Rev. Dean Carmichael	5 00
				13 Rev. R. C. Brewer.....	5 00
				20 " Canon Empson.....	5 00
				27 " H. E. Wright.....	5 00
				28 " T. E. Cunningham.....	5 00
				30 " Canon Davidson.....	5 00
				30 " J. L. Flanagan.....	5 00
				31 " N. A. F. Bourne.....	5 00
				31 " R. Y. Overing.....	5 00
					\$505 00
				1898. By Parochial Collections.	
	Jan.			4 Berthier en haut.....	\$ 6 00
				5 All Saints, Montreal.....	1 50
				6 Alleyne.....	1 00
	March			12 Vaudreuil.....	2 00
				15 Stanbridge East.....	7 45
				15 Sorel.....	7 00
				22 Aylmer.....	3 00
				23 South Stukely.....	0 40
				24 Portage du Fort.....	2 03
				Carried forward.....	\$30 38
					\$3,486 10
				Carried forward	\$8,336 71

Dr. 1898. Brought forward..... \$8,336 71

Dec. 31. 1898. Brought forward..... \$30 38

1898. Mar. 25 Masconche and Terrebonne..... \$3,486 10

SESSI

15 Sorel..... 7 00
 22 Aymer..... 3 00
 23 South Stukely..... 0 40
 24 Portage du Fort..... 2 03

Carried forward..... \$30 38 \$3,486 10

Carried forward \$8,336 71

SESSION.]

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.—Continued.

Dr.		Cr.
1898.	Brought forward.....	\$ 30 38 \$3,486 10
Dec. 31.	Brought forward.....	5 71
	Mar. 25 Mascouche and Terrebonne.....	75
	25 Edwardstown.....	2 85
	29 All Saints, Montreal.....	5 00
	30 St. Stephen's, Lachine.....	2 65
	30 Bristol.....	3 55
	30 Chambly.....	39 00
	30 Cathedral.....	1 00
	Apr. 1 Mille Isles.....	1 50
	2 West Shefford.....	1 50
	4 North Shefford.....	1 00
	4 Portage du Fort, addl.....	50
	4 St. Phillips, Montreal West.....	2 64
	5 Hemmingford and Hallerton..	3 00
	5 West Farnham.....	4 06
	5 Hull.....	1 40
	5 Boscobel.....	3 40
	5 Iron Hill.....	1 75
	6 Rawdon.....	1 15
	6 Milton.....	83
	7 Rougemont.....	1 60
	7 Chelsea.....	4 00
	9 St. Luke's, Montreal.....	8 13
	9 Longueuil.....	1 00
	9 Sault au Recollet.....	5 27
	9 St. Paul's, Lachine.....	2 10
	9 Sabrevois.....	4 00
	9 St. Lambert.....	20 00
	9 The Advent, Westmount.....	
	Carried forward.....	\$159 72 \$3,486 10

Dr. 1898. Dec. 31. Brought forward..... \$8,336 71

Carried forward.. \$8,336 71

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.—Continued.		CR.
Dr.	1898. Dec. 31. Brought forward..... \$8,336 71	
	1898. Brought forward..... \$159 72	\$3,486 10
April 11	St. John the Evangelist, City	10 25
11	Eglise du Redempteur.....	1 50
12	Longueuil, additional.....	2 00
12	St. Jude's, City.....	5 90
12	St. Martin's, City.....	25 00
12	Dunham.....	11 55
12	St. John's, Que.....	15 00
12	Lacolle.....	2 00
12	St. Armand West.....	2 58
14	Pottion.....	75
15	Lachute.....	4 70
15	Abbotsford.....	7 21
15	Huntingdon & Hinchinbrooke	4 25
16	Grenville.....	10 24
19	St. Stephens, City.....	5 00
19	Portland.....	4 50
19	Brome.....	1 70
20	Alleyne, per Rev. J. H. Bell	1 32
25	Bolton.....	1 03
27	Onslow.....	4 10
May 3	Arundel.....	2 00
7	Papineauville.....	2 25
10	Clarendon.....	3 98
10	Granby.....	15 00
13	Christieville.....	95
20	St. Matthias' Westmount.....	60 00
21	Clarenceville, additional.....	1 00
30	Sutton and Abercorn.....	3 29
June 8	New Glasgow.....	1 50
11	Buckingham.....	6 68
24	St. Thomas, Montreal.....	30 00
July 4	St. Andrews.....	3 60
	Carried forward..... \$	410 55
		\$3,486 10

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.—Continued.		CR.
Dr.	1898. Dec. 31. Brought forward..... \$8,336 71	
	1898. Brought forward..... \$410 55	\$3,486 10
July	9 Buckingham, Glen Almond.	1 23
Oct.	5 Glen Sutton.....	1 70
	19 Urston.....	1 00

No. 3.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL. Cr.
 SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER. Cr.

<p>DR. 1898.</p> <p>Feb. 11 West Farnham Furnace fd. \$18,619 87</p> <p>Dec. 31 St. Denis Street property. 4,607 68</p> <p>“ Contractors. 36 15</p> <p>“ Agent's Commissions. 47 15</p> <p>“ Coal. 39 14</p> <p>“ “Star” and “La Presse”. 1 50</p> <p>“ Printing. 155 61</p> <p>“ Insurance and Builders' risks. 297 06</p> <p>“ Taxes. 10 10</p> <p>“ Petty Charges. \$23,814 26</p> <p>“ Less proportion of expenses charged to Superannuation fund. 779 46</p> <p>“ Re-invested. 10,909 10</p> <p>“ Balance to 1899. 14,995 81</p>	<p>\$73 54</p> <p>1898.</p> <p>Jan. 1 Balance from 1897. \$7,365 48</p> <p>By Parochial Funds received to date</p> <p>Dec. 31 West Farnham Furnace fund \$ 10 00</p> <p>“ West Shefford. 200 00</p> <p>“ do Bellfund. 25 00</p> <p>“ do 204 16</p> <p>“ Abbotsford. 585 53</p> <p>“ Hull. 500 00</p> <p>“ Hochelega Rectory fund. 700 00</p> <p>“ Granby Johnson Trust fund. 40 00</p> <p>“ Lacolle. 1,000 00</p> <p>“ Cathedral, Clerical Ministrations. 20 00</p> <p>“ Chambly. 507 00</p> <p>“ Glen Sutton, W.A. Bickford. 72 41</p> <p>“ Vaudreuil. 100 00</p> <p>“ Grace Church. 3,964 10</p>	<p>\$49,013 25</p> <p>Carried forward..... \$49,013 25</p>
<p><i>Ry Interest added to Funds.</i></p>		
<p>“ West Farnham Furnace fd. \$ 50</p> <p>“ St. Mathias new church. 278 51</p> <p>“ “ pulpit fund. 11 00</p> <p>“ North Wakefield. 1 12</p> <p>“ Chelsea. 2 25</p> <p>“ Vaudreuil. 37 62</p> <p>“ Clarenceville. 15 44</p> <p>“ Grenville. 52 36</p> <p>“ Quyon. 1 15</p> <p>“ Mille Isles. 60</p> <p>“ St. Hyacinthe. 3 08</p> <p>“ “ Parsonage. 21 67</p>	<p>\$425 30</p> <p>Carried forward..... \$11,329 58</p>	

[FORTIETH]

86

<p>DR. 1898</p> <p>Dec. 31 Brought forward..... \$45,013 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Cr.</p> <p>SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL).—Continued.</p> <p>1898.</p> <p>Dec. 31 Brought forward..... \$425 30</p> <p>“ North Clarendon..... 3 96</p> <p style="text-align: right;">\$11,329 58</p>
---	---

“ Guyon.....	60
“ Mille Isles.....	3 08
“ St. Hyacinthe.....	21 67
“ Parsonage.....	
Carried forward.....	\$425 30 \$11,329 58

Carried forward..... \$49,013 25

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL). — Continued.		Cr.
DR.		
1898		
Dec. 31	Brought forward.....	\$425 30 \$11,329 58
“	North Clarendon.....	3 96
“	Masouche & Terrebonne.....	72
“	Edwardstown.....	4 62
“	Dunham Ladies' College.....	17 94
“	Clarendon.....	3 08
“	Granby.....	15 22
“	River Desert.....	7 93
“	Thorne West, St. Stephens.....	1 56
“	Warden.....	1 97
“	Valleyfield Parsonage.....	1 21
“	Grace church.....	1 27
	By bequest late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Quebec.....	483 78
	By Loans repaid.....	9,000 00
	By Shelton fund, balance of revenue for 1898, towards repayment of advance.....	27,000 00
		<u>1,199 89</u>
		<u>\$49,013 25</u>
	1899 Jan. 1 Balance from 1898.....	\$14,995 81

Investments on account of this Fund

Mortgages at 6 per cent.....	\$ 5,650 00
“ “.....	21,150 00
“ “.....	128,059 10
	<u>\$154,859 10</u>
Property on Sussex avenue, cost.....	19,120 95
“ “ St. Denis street.....	23,036 85
Shelton Fund, balance of loan.....	1,118 74
	<u>\$198,135 64</u>

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL).—Continued.
Last of Parochial Endowments and Trust Funds, 31st December, 1898.

Ste. Thérèse church lot.....	\$ 13 20		\$101,648 78
Grace church	101 27	Brought forward.....	4,204 45
Cathedral Mission fund	10,000 00		1,922 57
do Clerical Ministrations' fund.	1,000 00		4,610 31
do Choir fund	250 00		4,543 56
“Bain Memorial” fund	10,000 00		1,335 00
Trinity, Montreal	5,000 00		3,508 00
St. James the Apostle.....	16,000 00		1,400 00
St. Thomas' church.....	21,057 00		11 58
St. Luke's church.....	1,200 00		59 16
St. Matthias' new church.....	5,342 49		416 29
do Pulpit fund	211 31		76 16
St. Mary's Rectory fund	500 00		129 40
Sorel	6,820 00		14 07
do Protestant Poor	567 88		1,213 89
Bristol	452 50		4,663 00
Chambly	4,047 00		2 755 00
Coteau du Lac	4,586 01		88 97
St. Armand West	1,500 00		344 32
Stanbridge East.....	2,950 00		59 29
Dunham	2,626 37		100 00
Glen Sutton	478 28		100 00
do W. A. Bickford fund	507 00		300 00
Nelsonville.....	154 00		292 13
North Wakefield	21 45		700 00
Chelsea	41 52		241 53
Vaudreuil	775 90		25 00
Abbotsford	7,230 58		152 24
North Ely	100 00		29 96
Clarenceville.....	296 32		18 77
Grenville	1,004 42		100 00
Laprairie	1,071 97		600 00
Quyon	22 31		23 31
Laclolle.....	1,720 00		9,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$101,648 78		<u>\$144,886 74</u>

No. 4.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DR. SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER. CR.

1898. To Paid Interest on Parochial Fund..... \$500 00

Dec. 31 Cathedral Mission fund..... \$500 00

1898. Jan. 1 By balance from 1897.....

Adamsville, St. George's.....	100 00
Brome.....	600 00
Valleyfield.....	23 31
Robert Hamilton fund.....	9,000 00
	<u>\$144,886 74</u>

Clarenceville.....	296 32
Grenville.....	1,004 42
Laprairie.....	1,071 97
Qayon.....	22 31
Lacolle.....	1,720 00
Carried forward.....	\$101,648 78

No. 4.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER. Cr.

DR.			
1898.	To Paid Interest on Parochial Fund.....	\$500 00	
Dec. 31	Cathedral Mission fund.....		\$1,000 00
"	Cathedral Clerical Ministrations' fund.....	32 74	
"	Cathedral Choir fund.....	12 50	
"	"Bain Memorial" fund.....	500 00	
"	Trinity Church.....	250 00	
"	St. James the Apostle.....	500 00	
"	St. Thomas' Church.....	1,158 12	
"	St. Luke's Church.....	66 00	
"	St. Mary's.....	15 69	
"	Sorel.....	375 08	
"	Sorel Protestant Poor.....	31 24	
"	Bristol.....	24 88	
"	Chambly.....	221 84	
"	Coteau du Lac.....	252 22	
"	St. Armand West.....	82 48	
"	Stanbridge East.....	167 24	
"	Dunham.....	144 44	
"	Glen Sutton, W. A. Bickford fd.....	7 45	
"	Glen Sutton.....	26 30	
"	Nelsonville.....	8 47	
"	Abbottsford.....	395 83	
"	North Ely.....	5 50	
"	Laprairie.....	58 96	
"	Lacolle.....	84 70	
"	West Farnham.....	231 24	
"	Ormstown.....	105 72	
"	St. Armand East.....	253 56	
	Carried forward.....	\$5,512 20	

1898.	Jan. 1	By balance from 1897.....		
	Dec. 31	" Interest on Investments...\$8,950 85		\$1,000 00
	"	" Interest on balances with Mission fund.....	367 83	
	"	" Rents, Sussex Avenue.....	970 60	
	"	" Interest on amount with Shelton fund.....	110 40	
				<u>10,399 68</u>

Carried forward..... \$11,399 68

CR.

SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST).—Continued.

1898 Dec. 31 Brought forward..... \$11,399 68

Dr.	1898	Brought forward.....	\$5,512 20
	Dec. 31	Hull.....	239 37
	"	Aylmer.....	73 44
	"	Berthier.....	192 92
	"	Kildare.....	77 00
	"	Milton.....	7 10
	"	St. Andrews.....	50 07
	"	Waterloo and Frost Village..	256 44
	"	Rougemont.....	151 52
	"	St. Andrews, "Robinson"	
	"	burial lot.....	5 50
	"	Pigeon Hill, "Buck" burial	
	"	lot.....	5 50
	"	St. John's, Savanne.....	16 50
	"	Granby "Johnson Trust fd."	30 48
	"	West Shefford.....	12 48
	"	Adamsville.....	5 50
	"	Brome.....	33 00
			<u>6,669 02</u>

To Interest added to fund.

	50	
"	West Farnham, Furnace fd..	278 51
"	St. Mathias, new church fd..	11 00
"	" pulpit fund.....	1 12
"	North Wakefield.....	2 25
"	Chelsea.....	37 62
"	Vaudreuil.....	15 44
"	Clarenceville.....	52 36
"	Grenville.....	1 15
"	Quyon.....	60
"	Mille Isles.....	
	<u>\$400 55</u>	<u>\$6,669 02</u>

Carried forward.....

\$11,399 68

SESSION.]

CR.

SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST).—Continued.

1898 Dec. 31 Brought forward..... \$11,399 68

Dr.	1898	Brought forward.....	\$400 55	\$6,669 02
	Dec. 31	St. Hyacinthe.....	3 08	
	"	do Parsonage fund...	21 67	
	"	North Clarendon.....	3 96	

Carried forward.....	\$11,399 68
----------------------	-------------

Carried forward.....	\$400 55 \$6,669 02
----------------------	---------------------

SESSION.]

CR.

SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST).—Continued.

DR.	1898	1899 Jan. 1	CR.
1898	Brought forward.....	1898 Dec. 31	Brought forward.....
Dec. 31	St. Hyacinthe.....	\$400 55	\$6,669 02
"	do Parsonage fund...	3 08	
"	North Clarendon.....	21 67	
"	Mascouche and Terrebonne...	3 96	
"	Edwardstown.....	4 62	
"	Clarendon.....	3 08	
"	Dunham Ladies' College.....	17 94	
"	Granby.....	15 22	
"	River Desert.....	7 93	
"	Thorne West.....	1 56	
"	Warden.....	1 21	
"	Valleyfield Parsonage.....	1 27	
"	Grace church.....	483 78	
"	To proportion of Expenses' acct..	480 00	
"	To transferred to Episcopal	371 55	
"	Endowment Interest.....	1,000 00	
"	To reserved for next quarters	1,663 48	
"	interest on parochial funds		
"	To transferred to Mission fund	478 41	
"	To Sussex Ave., contractors..	200 06	
"	" City taxes.....		
"	" Agent's Com. and	53 38	
"	Advertising..	731 85	
		<u>\$11,399 68</u>	
		1899 Jan. 1	Balance from 1898.....
			<u>\$1,000 00</u>

No. 5.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
SUPERANNUATION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER.

Cr.

Dr. 1898. Dec. 31 To paid annuities to date: \$108 00

Rev. E. G. Sutton..... 330 00
 " T. Everett..... 400 00
 " J. D. Borthwick..... 300 00
 " A. D. Lockhart.....

\$1,138 00

To proportion of cost of St. Denis Street property. 4,268 54
 To proportion of expenses' account..... 240 00
 To balance carried to next year's account..... \$2,389 49

Carried forward..... \$8,036 03

1898. Jan. 1. By balance from 1897 \$2,202 02

By Subscriptions of Clergy.

3	Rev. R. Y. Overing.....	\$5 00
"	6 " J. H. Bell.....	10 00
"	7 " F. H. Clayton.....	10 00
"	10 " A. A. Allen.....	5 00
"	11 " R. C. Brewer.....	5 00
"	17 " F. A. Pratt.....	15 00
"	28 " W. Windsor.....	5 00
March 1	" J. W. Dennis.....	10 00
"	2 " Canon Ellegood.....	5 00
"	3 " W. J. Dart.....	10 00
"	7 " T. E. Cunningham..	5 00
"	29 " C. J. James.....	5 00
April 5	" T. E. Cunningham....	5 00
"	9 " W. Sanders.....	5 00
"	12 " E. P. Judge.....	5 00
"	14 " W. Ross Brown.....	10 00
"	14 " E. T. Capel.....	10 00
"	25 " R. Hewton.....	10 00
May 25	" W. W. Craig.....	5 00
"	25 " G. Osborne Troop....	5 00
June 3	" T. E. Cunningham....	5 00
"	29 " Arthur French.....	5 00
July 6	" A. B. Given.....	5 00
Aug. 23	" W. Windsor.....	10 00
Sept. 13	Ven. Archdeacon Naylor...	5 00
Oct. 5	Rev. I. H. Lackey.....	5 00

Carried forward..... \$180 00

\$2,202 02

Dr.

1898

Dec. 31 Brought forward..... \$8,036 03

SUPERANNUATION FUND.—Continued.

1898. Oct. 11 Brought forward.... \$180 00
 " 17 " S. H. Mallinson..... 5 00
 " 17 " T. W. Ball..... 10 00
 " 17 " H. Gomery..... 5 00

Cr.

\$2,202 02

\$180 00

5 00

10 00

5 00

Aug. 23 " W. Windsor 10 00
 Sept. 13 Ven. Archdeacon Naylor..... 5 00
 Oct. 5 Rev. I. H. Lackey..... 5 00

Carried forward..... \$8,036 03

Carried forward..... \$180 00 \$2,202 02

SUPERANNUATION FUND.—Continued.		CR.
Dr.	1898.	
Dec. 31	Brought forward.....	\$8,036 03
	1898.	
	Oct. 11	Brought forward..... \$180 00
	" 17	S. H. Mallinson..... 5 00
	" 17	T. W. Ball..... 10 00
	" 19	H. Gornéy..... 5 00
	" 19	Canon Mussen..... 5 00
	Nov. 10	H. Plaisted..... 5 00
	" 15	Jean Roy..... 10 00
	" 15	E. I. Rexford..... 5 00
	" 16	W. Sanders..... 5 00
	" 21	W. Harris..... 5 00
	" 28	C. P. Abbott..... 5 00
	" 29	H. Kittson..... 5 00
	" 29	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay..... 5 00
	" 30	Rev. J. W. Garland..... 5 00
	Dec. 2	J. F. Renaud..... 5 00
	" 10	Rev. F. A. Pratt..... 5 00
	" 12	Dean Carmichael..... 5 00
	" 13	Rev. R. C. Brewer..... 5 00
	" 13	B. P. Lewis..... 5 00
	" 17	A. A. Allen..... 10 00
	" 20	Canon Empson..... 5 00
	" 27	H. E. Wright..... 5 00
	" 30	Canon Davidson..... 5 00
	" 30	J. L. Flanagan..... 5 00
	" 31	R. Y. Overing..... 5 00
		<hr/>
		315 00
	1898.	
	Jan. 3	Buckingham..... \$2 25
	" 4	St. Stephen's, Lachine..... 2 77
	" 5	All Saints, Montreal..... 1 50
	" 6	Alleyne..... 1 00
		<hr/>
		By Collections.....
		Carried forward..... \$7 52 \$2,517 02

Carried forward..... \$8,036 03

Carried forward..... \$7 52 \$2,517 02

CR.

SUPERANNUATION FUND—Continued.

Dr.	1898 Dec. 31.	Brought forward.....	\$ 8,036 03				
	1898.	Brought forward.....	\$			7 52	\$2,517 02
	Jan. 11	Mille Isles.....				1 50	
	" 13	Noyan.....				3 15	
	" 17	Brome.....				1 00	
	" 21	Vaudreuil.....				1 04	
	" 27	Portland.....				1 10	
	Mar. 22	St. Paul's, Lachine.....				3 40	
	" 30	Cathedral.....				29 00	
	" 31	Clarenceville.....				2 47	
	Apr. 11	Eglise du Redempteur.....				1 50	
	" 12	St. Jude's, Montreal.....				5 88	
	" 12	St. Martin's, Montreal.....				22 00	
	" 12	St. John's, Que., 3 years.....				15 00	
	" 19	St. Stephen's, Montreal.....				5 00	
	May 21	St. Paul's, Lachine, for 1898-9				4 44	
	Oct. 5	W. Farnham.....				3 00	
	Nov. 8	St. Lambert.....				2 00	
	" 10	Portage du Fort.....				3 77	
	" 14	Rougemont.....				1 71	
	" 15	Sabrevois.....				1 55	
	" 15	All Saints, Montreal.....				2 00	
	" 16	Bristol.....				1 64	
	" 18	Grenville.....				7 31	
	" 21	Stanbridge East.....				5 86	
	" 22	Sutton and Abercorn.....				2 82	
	" 23	Ormstown.....				3 58	
	" 23	Franklin.....				1 92	
	" 23	Lacolle.....				1 20	
	" 23	Napterville.....				1 75	
		Carried forward.....	\$ 144 11				\$ 2,517 02

CR.

SUPERANNUATION FUND—Continued.

Dr.	1898 Dec. 31.	Brought forward.....	\$ 8,063 03				
	1898.	Brought forward.....	\$144 11				\$2,517 02
	Nov. 24	Kildare.....	1 40				

CR.

SESSION.

192	
"	23 Franklin.....
"	23 Lacolle.....
"	23 Napierville.....
	Carried forward.....
	\$ 144 11 \$ 2,517 02

Carried forward..... \$ 8,036 03

Cr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND—Continued.

Dr.		Cr.
1898 Dec. 31	Brought forward.....	\$8,063 03
1898	Brought forward.....	\$144 11
Nov. 24	Kildare.....	1 40
"	Huntingdon	4 56
"	Mille Isles.....	1 05
"	Abbotsford	1 25
"	St. Johns, Que.....	8 00
"	Boscobel	1 38
"	Granby	7 56
"	Longueuil	4 22
"	Clarendon	5 74
"	Sault au Recollet.....	1 00
"	South Stukely	0 45
Dec. 1	New Glasgow	1 15
"	2 Adamsville.....	1 22
"	2 St. Thomas, Montreal.....	12 00
"	2 Abbotsford	1 00
"	8 Bolton	1 00
"	9 Iron Hill.....	3 67
"	9 Hull	3 81
"	9 Cowansville	6 86
"	9 Sweetsburg.....	6 64
"	9 St. John the Evangelist, Montreal	11 50
"	10 Brome	1 27
"	12 St. George's, Montreal.....	100 00
"	12 Cote St. Paul.....	5 50
"	13 Christieville	1 48
"	15 Rawdon	2 00
"	17 Chelsea	1 15
"	20 Clarenceville	1 75
	Carried forward.....	\$342 72
	Carried forward.....	\$2,517 02

Carried forward... .. \$8,036 03

SUPERANNUATION FUND.—Continued.

Dr.	1898	1898	Cr.
Dec. 31	Brought forward.....	\$8,036 03	
			Brought forward.... \$342 72
			Dec. 20 Mascouche & Terrebonne.... 4 93
			20 Glen Sutton 1 25
			27 Lachute..... 3 00
			27 Arundel..... 1 00
			27 West Shefford..... 1 02
			29 Trinity, Montreal..... 5 00
			30 Aylwin..... 1 76
			30 St. Armand East..... 2 75
			30 Waterloo..... 3 60
			31 Pottou..... 1 00
			31 Dunham..... 8 00
			31 S. Luke's, Montreal..... 3 00
			31 Clarenceville..... 2 51
			31 Buckingham..... 3 00
Mch. 31	Donation Mrs. McLeod.....		384 54
Dec. 17	" Mrs. Alonzo Wright.....		5 00
31	Interest on Investments.....		10 00
31	" " balances with Mis- sion fund account.....		1,501 57
June 10	Loan repaid.....		117 90
Nov. 22	Bequest of late Mrs. Jane Hutton. 1898		3,000 00
Jan. 1	Balance from 1898.....		500 00
			<u>\$8,036 03</u>
			<u>\$2,389 49</u>

[FORTIETH

Investments on account of this Fund

Mortgages at 5 per cent.....	\$24,500 00
" ".....	1,500 00
St. Denis' Street property.....	4,268 54
	<u>\$30,268 54</u>

No. 6.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,
GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT.

Dr.	1898.	1898.	Cr.
Dec. 31	Secretaries.....	\$1,175 00	
			1898.
			Dec. 31 Synod Hall Rent.....
			\$140 00

NO. 7.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
 THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER.

CR.

DR.	1898				
	Jan. 1	To balance from 1897	\$12,76	2	31
	Dec. 31	To paid students' fees:			
		C. E. Jeakins, St. Hyacinthe	198 00		
		A. W. Buckland, Eastman	261 14		
		J. A. Poston, Leslie & Edwardstown.	169 00		
		R. G. Ascah, Otter Lake, &c.	90 00		
		J. E. Lindsay, Arundel	90 00	808	14
		<i>To paid city missionary and Hospital</i>			
		<i>Chaplain</i>		934	89
		<i>To paid Stipends of missionaries:—</i>			
		Adamsville, Rev. R. D. Irwin	640 00		
		Alleynes, Rev. J. H. Bell	150 00		
		Alleynes, Rev. T. W. Ball	450 00		
		Arundel, Rev. R. F. Hutchings	550 00		
		Aylwin, Rev. W. E. Kaneen	600 00		
		Beauharnois, special grant	50 00		
		Bolton, Rev. W. P. Yates	550 00		
		Boscobel, Rev. C. P. Abbott	585 00		
		Bristol, Rev. J. M. Coffin	550 00		
		Brome, Rev. F. A. Pratt	287 50		
		Brome, Rev. E. P. Judge	12 50		
		Buckingham, Rev. R. Y. Overing	600 00		
		Chelsea, Rev. A. A. Allen	560 00		
		Côte St. Paul, Rev. W. A. Fyles	50 00		
		Eardley, Rev. A. Elliott	206 25		
		Eardley, Rev. W. Weaver	320 84		
		Eastman, Rev. F. S. Eastman	45 83		
		Eastman, Rev. A. W. Buckland	27 50		
			\$6,235 42	\$14,505	34
	1898				
	Dec. 31	By City Collections and Subscriptions:			
		Cathedral	\$1,998 20		
		All Saints	51 60		
		Grace Church	129 45		
		St. Philip's	14 70		
		St. George's	3322 71		
		St. James the Apostle	684 05		
		do special for debt	5 00		
		do Church of the Redeemer	1 50		
		Church of the Advent special	19 00		
		do Mission fund	64 25		
		do	141 99		
		St. John the Evangelist	161 75		
		St. Jude's	103 15		
		St. Luke's	823 25		
		St. Martin's	315 00		
		St. Matthias	62 10		
		do special	77 82		
		St. Simon's	134 25		
		St. Stephen's	286 84		
		St. Thomas	391 50		
		Trinity	8 50		
		do special	14 50		
		Eglise du Redempteur		\$811	11
		City Churches for—City Missionary		934	89
		Fund			
		By Country Collections and Subscrip-			
		tions			
		Abbotsford, Mission fund	80 97		
		Carried forward	\$80 97	\$9,746	00

MISSION FUND.—Continued.

	1898.				
	Dec. 31	Brought forward	\$6,235 42	\$14,505	34
		Edwardstown, Rev. T. W. Ball	150 00		
		Edwardstown, Rev. J. A. Poston	20 00		
		Franklin & Havelock, Rev. W. J. M.			
		Beattie			
		Brought forward	\$ 80 97	\$9,746	00
		Abbotsford Special	11 15		
		Adamsville, Mission fund	37 53		
		do Special	1 00		

City Churches for City Missionary Fund.....
 By Country Collections and Subscriptions;
 Abbotsford, Mission fund.....

80 97

Carried forward..... \$80 97 \$9,746 00

Onseis, Rev. H. A. Fyles.....
 Côte St. Paul, Rev. W. A. Fyles.....
 Eardley, Rev. A. Elliott.....
 Eardley, Rev. W. Weaver.....
 Eastman, Rev. F. S. Eastman.....
 Eastman, Rev. A. W. Buckland.....

\$6,235 42 \$14,505 34

MISSION FUND.—Continued.

1898.

Dec. 31	Brought forward.....	\$6,235 42	\$14,505 34
	Edwardstown, Rev. T. W. Ball.....	150 00	
	Edwardstown, Rev. J. A. Poston.....	20 00	
	Franklin & Havelock, Rev. W. J. M. Beattie.....	291 50	
	Franklin, Rev. J. S. Ereaux.....	41 00	
	Glen Sutton, Rev. I. H. Lackey.....	600 00	
	Hemmingford, Rev. J. A. Lackey.....	600 00	
	Iron Hill, Rev. G. A. Mason.....	600 00	
	Kildare, Rev. W. Weaver.....	210 41	
	do Rev. G. H. Gagnon.....	294 58	
	Lachute, Rev. A. B. Given.....	650 00	
	Mascouche, Rev. E. P. Judge.....	527 00	
	Mille Isles, Rev. R. C. Brewer.....	450 00	
	do Rev. J. W. Dennis.....	150 00	
	Milton, Rev. R. Emmett.....	535 00	
	New Glasgow, Rev. F. H. Clayton.....	614 00	
	North Gore, Rev. A. E. Mount.....	550 00	
	North Shefford, Rev. S. R. McEwan.....	550 00	
	North Wakefield, Rev. U. Boyd.....	137 50	
	do Rev. J. H. Bell.....	412 50	
	Onslow, Rev. W. A. Fyles.....	600 00	
	Papineauville, Rev. F. W. Steacy.....	500 00	
	Portage du Fort, Rev. H. Plaisted.....	602 00	
	Portland, Rev. W. T. King.....	559 00	
	Potton, Rev. W. Ross Brown.....	550 00	
	Rawdon, Rev. W. Davies.....	625 00	
	River Desert, Rev. A. B. Groulx.....	450 00	
	do Rev. R. C. Brewer.....	150 00	

Carried forward..... \$17,654 91 \$14,505 34

1898.

Dec. 31	Brought forward.....	\$ 80 97	\$9,746 00
	Abbotsford Special.....	11 15	
	Adamsville, Mission fund.....	37 53	
	do Special.....	1 00	
	do Stipend.....	150 00	
	Alleynes Mission Fund.....	34 37	
	do Stipend.....	207 50	
	Arundel Mission Fund.....	23 10	
	do Stipend.....	146 25	
	Aylmer Mission Fund.....	27 44	
	Aylwin Stipend.....	200 00	
	Beauharnois Mission Fund.....	9 45	
	Berthier do.....	12 65	
	Bolton do.....	18 01	
	do Stipend.....	84 25	
	Boscobel Mission Fund.....	32 82	
	do Special.....	2 00	
	do Stipend.....	204 77	
	Bristol Mission Fund.....	20 91	
	do Stipend.....	151 95	
	Brome Mission Fund.....	18 60	
	Buckingham Mission Fund.....	65 86	
	do Special.....	10 30	
	do Stipend.....	324 25	
	Chambly Mission Fund.....	6 37	
	do Special.....	9 00	
	Chelsea Mission Fund.....	28 83	
	do Special.....	61 50	

Carried forward\$1,980 83 \$9,746 00

St. Armand East Mission Fund..... 9 87
 St. Armand West Mission Fund..... 26 85
 " Special 6 00
 Carried forward \$9,130 09 \$9,746 00

\$40,091 35

Carried forward.....

MISSION FUND.—Continued.

CR.

1898
 Dec. 31. Brought forward..... \$9,130 09 \$9,746 00
 St. Francis Mission, Mission fund..... 3 00
 St. Johns, Que., Mission fund..... 256 61
 do Special..... 24 00
 St. Lambert, Mission fund..... 18 43
 Sutton and Abercorn, Mission fund... 61 47
 do do Special..... 3 00
 Thorne, Stipend..... 100 05
 Valleyfield, Mission fund..... 15 00
 do Stipend..... 250 00
 Vaudreuil, Special..... 10 00
 Waterloo, Mission fund..... 193 59
 West Farnham, Mission fund..... 114 01
 West Shefford, Mission fund..... 22 53
 do Special..... 1 00
 do Interest..... 12 48
 do Stipend..... 525 69
 10,740 95
 Non-parochial contributions..... 830 00
 Synod Service Offering..... 22 99
 Missionary meeting..... 33 86
 Assessment for Algoma missions..... 377 61
 Interest "Bain Memorial" fund..... 500 00
 S. P. G. bills..... 778 45
 Mr. John Bradford's donation..... 5,000 00
 Balance of Clergy Trust fund interest. 1,744 68
 Balance of Sustentation fund interest. 1,663 48
 Balance deficit brought down to 1899. 8,653 33

\$40,091 35

To balance, deficit, from 1898.....

1899
Jan. 1.

\$8,653 33

No. 8—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

CR.

SHELTON MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER.

DR.

1898			
Dec. 31	To paid Annuities.....	\$400 00	
	Cost of drafts.....	1 15	
	Assessments.....	752 97	
	Insurance.....	223 22	
	Canada Life, (J. W. Coleman).....	12 85	
	Contractors, T. C. Moisey and Benton.....	75 20	
	Plumbers, Ryan.....	43 14	
	Furnace repairs, Garth & Co.....	55 00	
	Roofers, for snow.....	6 00	
	Lease.....	1 00	
	C. V. Mason, Bristol..	119 00	
	Agents Commissions..	169 46	
	Interest on advance from Sustentation fund.....	110 40	
		<u>\$1,969 39</u>	
Dec. 31	To balance transferred to Sustentation in reduction of loan.	\$1,199 89	
		<u>\$3,169 28</u>	
1898	Dec. 31	By rents.....	\$3,169 28

\$3,169 28

NO. 9. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

CR.

EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH CHARLES GARTH, TREASURER.

DR.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

MISSION FUND PLAN.

The following resolution was adopted:—*Resolved* that the Schedule prepared by Rural Dean Sanders, showing what would be necessary in order to equalize the grants in accordance with the Mission Fund Plan, be referred to the Synod as part of the Executive Committee, and which convinced the Committee that it would not be wise to make the attempt at present; but the Committee would hope that in all Missions receiving aid from the Board, not only will the largest contribution possible be made, but also be regularly paid, and so the possibility of equalizing stipends as suggested be realized.

ARREARS DUE ON STIPENDS' ACCOUNT, TO 31st DEC., 1898.

Adamsville, \$60. East Farnham, \$60.....	\$ 120 00
Alleyne & Cawood.....	92 50
Arundel, Laurel.....	2 50
Bolton.....	76 00*
Buckingham.....	35 75*
Eardley, St. Luke's.....	55 00
Iron Hill, \$35.00. West Brome, \$35.00.....	70 00*
Kildare & De Ramsay.....	5 00
Mascouche, \$15.00. Terrebonne, \$125.00.....	140 00*
Mille Isles, \$48.45. Morin, \$22.50.....	70 95
Milton.....	42 80*
New Glasgow, \$37. Kilkenny, \$36. St. Ambrose, \$22.75	95 75*
North Gore.....	60 75
North Shefford, \$57.50. Roxton, \$22.50.....	80 00*
North Wakefield.....	25 00
Avoca, \$4.50. S. Amedee, \$7.25. Monte Bello.....	11 75
Bryson.....	10 50*
Portland.....	58 75*
Potton.....	37 50
South Stukely.....	30 00
Thorne.....	115 71
West Shefford.....	68 83
	\$1,305 04

The question of arrears, and the way in which they are to be dealt with, held over for future action by the Executive Committee.

* Reduced since 31st December.

SSION.]

\$500, \$550, \$640.
Schedule showing equalization according to M. F. Plan, and resolution of Synod.

Parish.	Grant to \$400.	Total.	Entitled to.	Total.
1 Adamsville.....	170	570	\$ 700	\$ 50
2 Alleyne.....	200	600	700	50
3 Arundel.....	195	595	600	50

PARISH.	CLERGYMAN.	Guaranteed by Parish.	Exec. Com. recommended by (grant as)	Total.
1 Adamsville.....	Rev. R. D. Irwin.....	\$ 170	400	570
2 Alleyne.....	" T. W. Ball.....	200	400	600
3 Arundel.....	" R. F. Hutchings.....	195	400	595

the Sche-
ould be ne-
h the Mis-
Executive
ould not
ittee would
d, not only
e regularly
uggested be

DEC., 1898.

120 00
92 50
2 50
76 00*
35 75*
55 00
70 00*
5 00
140 00*
70 95
42 80*
95 75*
60 75
80 00*
25 00
11 75
10 50*
58 75*
37 50
30 00
115 71
68 83
\$1,305 04

ey are to be
e Committee.

PARISH.	CLERGYMAN.	Guaranteed by Parish.	Grant as recommended by Exec. Com.	Total.	Schedule showing equalization according to M. F. Plan, and resolution of Synod.			
					Parish.	Grant to \$400.	Total.	Entitled to.
1 Adamsville.....	Rev. R. D. Irwin.....	\$ 170	\$ 400	\$ 570	\$ 170	\$ 400	\$ 570	\$ 700
2 Alleyne.....	" T. W. Ball.....	200	400	600	200	350	550	600
3 Arundel.....	" R. F. Hutchings.....	125	400	525	125	400	525	600
4 Aylin.....	" W. E. Kaneen.....	170	400	570	170	380	550	600
5 Bolton.....	" N. P. Yates.....	120	400	520	120	400	520	700
6 Boseobel.....	" C. P. Abbott.....	175	400	575	175	400	575	700
7 Bristol.....	" J. M. Coffin.....	142	400	542	142	400	542	700
8 Brome.....	" E. P. Judge.....	250	300	550	250	250	500	600
9 Buckingham.....	" R. Y. Overing.....	400	200	600	400	150	550	600
10 Chelsea.....	" A. Allen.....	160	400	560	160	400	560	700
11 Eardley.....	" W. Weaver.....	227	325	552	227	400	627	700
12 Eastman.....	" A. W. Buckland.....	200	260	460	200	300	500	500
13 Edwardstown & Havelock.....	" J. A. Poston.....	400	100	500	400	100	500	500
14 Glen Sutton.....	" I. H. Lackey.....	173 70 } 26 30 }	400	600	200	350	550	600
15 Hemmingford.....	" J. A. Lackey.....	240	320	560	240	310	550	600
16 Iron Hill.....	" G. A. Mason.....	300	250	550	300	250	550	600
17 Kildare.....	" G. H. Gagnon.....	113 } 77 }	375	565	190	360	550	600
18 Lachute.....	" A. B. Given.....	300	323	623	300	340	640	700
19 Maschouche.....	Vacant.....	389	389	778	191	359	550	600
20 Mille Isles.....	Rev. J. W. Dennis.....	191	380	571	191	380	571	600
21 Milton.....	" R. Emmett.....	96	400	496	96	400	496	600
22 New Glasgow.....	" F. H. Clayton.....	145	400	545	145	400	545	700
23 North Clarendon.....	" John J. Lowe.....	100	400	500	100	400	500	500
24 North Gore.....	" A. E. Mount.....	242	308	550	242	308	550	600
25 North Shefford.....	" S. E. McEwan.....	325	200	525	325	225	550	600
26 North Wakefield.....	" J. H. Bell.....	200	400	600	200	350	550	600
27 Onslow.....	" H. Flaisted.....	480	100	580	480	160	640	700
28 Papineauville.....	" F. W. Steacy.....	130	340	470	130	400	530	600
29 Portage du Fort.....	" R. Warrington.....	350	200	550	350	200	550	600
30 Portland.....	" W. T. King.....	160	400	560	160	380	540	600
31 Potton.....	" W. Ross Brown.....	150	400	550	150	400	550	700
32 Rawdon.....	" W. Davies.....	270	300	570	270	370	640	700
33 River Desert.....	" R. C. Brewer.....	25 } 151 }	550	800	25 } 275 }	575	800	800
34 Rougemont.....	" W. J. M. Watson.....	135 } 70 }	250	538	286	284	570	600
35 Sabrevois.....	" Jean Roy.....	70	400	470	70	400	470	600
36 South Stukely.....	" J. W. Garland.....	60	200	260	60	400	460	700
37 Thorne & Leslie.....	" C. Lummis.....	270	300	570	270	370	640	700
38 Valleyfield.....	" W. J. M. Beattie.....	300	250	550	300	250	550	600
39 West Shefford.....	" Seth A. Mills.....	400	150	550	400	150	550	600
40 All Saints.....	" Canon Evans.....	600	1,000	1,600	600	40	640	700
41 Cote St. Paul.....	" W. A. Fyfe.....	300	350	650	300	350	650	700
42 City Missionary.....	" E. McManus.....	400	400	800	400	400	800	700
		\$9,503	12,793	21,296	9,508	12,651	21,204	25,800

(a) Enquiry to be made into the circumstances of the Mission, and the possibility of re-arrangement with adjoining parishes or missions.

(b) See note under "arrears."

(c) Provided the Mission raise not less than the amount hitherto guaranteed, and fulfil the terms of the contract.

(d) Grant continued in view of the efforts being made to increase contributions.

(e) Provided the Mission raise \$240.

(f) That the parish be asked the \$40 reduction in grant.

(g) On condition that \$350 be guaranteed by the Mission.

(h) With the expectation that the reduction in grant be made up at Lake Brandon in view of the Ministrations in French.

(i) That the parish be requested to make up the difference.

(k) Recommended that communication be had with the Rector of Abbotsford to ascertain whether Milton might not be served efficiently from Abbotsford; and with the Rector of Granby to find out whether Canaan might not be served by him, and that action be deferred until the result of such communication be ascertained.

(l) Grant continued, the Committee appreciating the increase in amount promised.

(m) For this year only, notice given of reduction next year.

(n) Revenue from the Hamilton bequest, and \$75 added.

REPORT C

Your Co
on "The B
search-ligh
phet of the
(or Idumo
the night?
The morn
quire ye :
den of Hu
Feavement
less watch
of the nig
Blessed
of Prophet
Jesus Chr
"The Mor
sunset; th
the long, l
ly I come
you unto
14, 3.)

Your Co
stitutions
Marriage,
ment; the
endearmen
ereignty i
the earth

This pri
ever put a

In May
the Prime
vides the
and the I
stronger.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON "THE BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY."

Your Committee, in presenting their Annual Report to Synod, on "The Better Observance of The Lord's Day," are guided by the search-light, far-reaching words of Isaiah, the Evangelical Prophet of the Old Testament (Is. 21, 11-12); "The burden of Dumah (or Idumoea), He called to me out of Seir, Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night? The watchman said, The morning cometh, and also the night: if ye will inquire, inquire ye: return, come." "The burden of Dumah" is also the burden of Humanity; with its never-ceasing unrest; disquietude; bereavement; sorrow; care and trouble; moaning out, from its countless watch-towers, the same piteous, wailing cry: "Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night?"

Blessed be God;—The Voice from Seir, augmented with the swell of Prophets and Apostles, and holy men of old, and of the Lord Jesus Christ Himself, unite with the watchman in responding: "The Morning cometh;" the morning of a day that knows no sunset; the *Sabbatismos* of St. Paul; the Church's "Blessed Hope;" the long, long deferred answer to the Master's own promise: "Surely I come quickly." (Rev. 22, 20); "I will come again and receive you unto Myself, that where I am there ye may be also." (John 14, 3.)

Your Committee here emphasize the fact that the only two institutions surviving the wreck and ruin of the Fall were, and are, *Marriage*, and the *Sabbath*:—*Marriage*, the unit of human government; the safe-guard in all civilized lands of social ties, and of the endearments of family life:—The *Sabbath*, the unit of God's Sovereignty in the armies of Heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth.

This primeval tie God Himself has established, and no one should ever put asunder.

In May last, in the Albert Hall, London, England, Lord Salisbury, the Prime Minister, delivered a noteworthy speech in which he divides the nations of the world into two great classes, the Living and the Dying. Some States he adds are growing stronger and stronger. These are for the most part the Christian (he might

very safely have said, the Protestant speaking and Sabbath observing nations of the world. Others, he continues, are growing weaker and weaker. The first tend inevitably to dominate and absorb the second.

Late events would seem to substantiate these assertions of Lord Salisbury, and it is not necessary to enter into detail to carry conviction to any present.

On coming nearer home in our own Dominion, in our own Diocese and City, how stands God's primeval Ordinance?

Time was when Moody, the American Evangelist, could say that perhaps in no other City of America was Sunday better observed than in a sister City of the Dominion. She has since fallen from that high estate, and is now running a race with our own City and Province for bad pre-eminence in Sunday desecration. Else, why the rejection at the last Session of the Dominion Parliament of even the meagre, emasculated and wholly inadequate Sabbath Observance Bill.

Again, why the practice in so many parishes of Eastern Canada of holding purely political meetings and delivering political harangues on the Lord's day at the very doors of the parish church?

Why the race between steamboat and railroad companies for pre-eminence in fighting against God, by secularizing that Day which He has specially set apart as a *Day of a HOLY REST* for every member of His large human family, by excursions and other avoidable traffic?

Your Committee feel that although in the past little apparent result has followed similar efforts on the part of this Synod, nevertheless it is its duty again to memorialize the great railroad and steamboat companies against these ever-increasing desecrations of the Lord's Day to the undoubted injury of the community at large, both temporally and spiritually; and that a Memorial should be sent to the authorities of the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Grand Trunk Railway System, and the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company, praying their urgent consideration of the injurious effect upon the community at large of Sunday excursions by rail and by boat, and praying these companies to do all in their power if not wholly to abandon such unrighteous practice, at least to reduce it to the lowest possible point. And your Committee would further suggest that a Memorial should again be sent to the authorities of the City of Montreal praying for the enforcement as fully as possible of all and every Law By-law or Regulation tending to preserve the sanctity of the Lord's Day by preventing the opening of theatres, places of amusement, saloons, cigar stores, and all other places of business traffic.

SESSION.]

Your Com
hope that e
find their id
words of F

"True h
King
Under T
Strong

Peal out
Song
True he
King

RE

The Comm
the many a
the publicat
Rules and C
embodying a
they herewit
that six hun
further amer
the present
each member

Montreal,

REPORT OF

The Churc
men in the l
Desert Distri

1. On the C
J. H. Bell, sp
ing 400 men,
They also vi

Your Committee closes their report with the expression of the hope that every member of this Synod, both Clerical and Lay, may find their ideal for the better observance of the Lord's Day in the words of Frances Ridley Havergal:

"True hearted, whole hearted, faithful and loyal,
King of our lives, will we be,
Under Thy standard, exalted and loyal;
Strong in Thy strength we will battle for Thee.

Peal out the Watchword, and silence it never;
Song of our spirits radiant and free,
True hearted, whole hearted, now and forever,
King of our lives, by Thy grace will we be."

The whole respectfully submitted,
(Signed), WM. ANDERSON,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons beg leave to report that, in view of the many additions and amendments that have been made since the publication in 1893 of the Constitution, Rules of Order, By-laws, Rules and Canons, the Committee have prepared a revised edition, embodying all changes made since said publication of 1893, which they herewith submit to the Synod. And they beg to recommend that six hundred copies of such revised edition, together with such further amendments and additions as may be sanctioned during the present session of Synod, be printed, and a copy furnished to each member of Synod.

Montreal, 5th January, 1899.

STRACHAN BETHUNE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

The Church kept up her usual work last winter amongst the men in the lumber camps, on the Coulonge River, and in the River Desert District.

1. On the Coulonge River, the Rev. J. L. Flanagan and the Rev. J. H. Bell, spent 12 days, in which they visited 10 camps, containing 400 men, of whom they estimated 20 per cent. were Protestant. They also visited 2 private houses. They held 12 services during

the trip, and also distributed literature which had been kindly supplied to them.

2. In the River Desert District, the Rev. A. B. Groulx reported having visited 5 camps in which were about 180 men, of whom a very small proportion were Protestants. He also made monthly visits to one of the lumber depots. There were 5 camps at Bark Lake, which he did not succeed in reaching, owing to the early break up of the winter.

In the latter part of the summer, the Rev. Mr. Groulx left River Desert, and the Rev. R. C. Brewer was appointed to succeed him. He arrived at River Desert in October, and received a hearty welcome from his former friends and parishioners.

He writes encouragingly of the prospects for the future, although the shanties this winter will be very far North, some of them 120 miles from River Desert across long chains of lakes, reaching to the Barriere, the division of the Diocese of Montreal from that of Moosonee, where there are Indians and Hudson Bay Co. officials. He hopes to make a visit to them during the winter.

He proceeds to say that: "Bark Lake District surrounds this Northernmost Depot, an area of 50 x 30 miles, wherein are 2 Depots and 6 shanties of Messrs. Gilmour & Hughson. Bark Lake Depot is 2 1-2 days (35 miles is a day's journey) from Desert. The Thomassino District is about 60 miles Northwest from River Desert, and within its area of 50 x 20 miles are 7 shanties belonging to Gilmour & Hughson and 1 Depot. The W. C. Edwards Co. also have 2 shanties in the Thomassino, and 2 more at the "Redan," some 20 miles beyond the Gilmour's Thomassino Depot. In each of the Gilmour's and the Edwards' shanties the men average 40, and in some of them there are 100 men. In the Thomassino District the majority of the men are English-speaking and Protestant." We see then that there are from 700 to 800 men to be visited, and long distances to be travelled. The work of the Desert Missionary will be no easy undertaking this winter. There may even be hardship and suffering in the long drives across the great lakes.

Mr. Brewer appeals for a young man to volunteer to travel with him in his journeys during the month of January, a student, if possible, or one desirous of working for Christ and his Church,—a young man not afraid of roughing it,—who, for the love of Christ, would be willing to give his time and strength. Mr. Brewer would give him a warm welcome in his Mission House at River Desert, and would take him with him on his journeys.

Your Committee enclose this appeal; some of them know what it is to travel on the great lakes in this northern region, and they feel that it is next to impossible, or at all events attended with

great danger
Bark Lake
in length and
upon this gr
do it. Will
missionary ?

The time
needed at Riv
for. The peop
need assistan
work of build
small, and q
we are memb
the interest
weak.

Mr. Brewer
Lumberman's
systematic su
and also of so
of periodicals
Your Comm
cially with th
note the inte
gest also tha
assistance as
wherever in t
River Desert.

Your Comm
might be met
as its own sp

The Missio
literature for
of lantern sli
We venture t
have no slide
and interest t

Respectfully

great danger, for one man alone to undertake these long journeys. Bark Lake in Mr. Brewer's District is described as being 60 miles in length and 20 miles in width. Who would like to venture alone upon this great expanse of ice? Yet we expect our Missionary to do it. Will not some one volunteer to be his companion and fellow-missionary?

The time has come when new Mission Buildings are urgently needed at River Desert. A site has been secured, but not wholly paid for. The people are exerting themselves to the utmost, but they greatly need assistance, and especially they will need assistance when the work of building commences. The resident Church population is small, and quite unable to do all that is required; but they and we are members one of another. It must be both the happiness and the interest of the many or the strong to minister to the few and weak.

Mr. Brewer pleads for the organization of a Church of England Lumberman's Mission, which would make it its aim to provide a systematic supply, both of general literature and illustrated papers, and also of sound Church literature, in the form of books as well as of periodicals.

Your Committee believe that such an organization charged specially with the care of the work in the lumber districts would promote the interests of the Church materially, but they would suggest also that it should undertake the provision of such financial assistance as may be needed to erect suitable mission buildings wherever in this Diocese the Church undertakes work like that at River Desert.

Your Committee would suggest as an alternative that the need might be met by some strong Congregation undertaking this work as its own special mission.

The Missionaries and Committee desire to thank the donors of literature for their assistance. An appeal made last year for a set of lantern slides on scriptural subjects has as yet borne no fruit. We venture to repeat this appeal. A lantern is available, but we have no slides. A suitable set would be a great help to instruct and interest the men in the camps.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. NAYLOR,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Once more we desire to bring the claims of this important subject before the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal.

The Plebiscite lately taken shows the mind of the people on the question of temperance, and it is therefore hoped that the Dominion Government will enact such legislation as shall promote the true interests of temperance.

The Committee would advise that Bands of Hope be more largely organized throughout the Diocese, especially through the medium of the Sunday Schools, as a means of educating a stronger temperance sentiment among the young, and where possible seek to establish adult societies. The Committee would also advise that if possible a Central Band of Hope Society be formed, which, through representatives, would weld the various Bands in the Diocese together, and aid materially in making the temperance movement more prominent.

We have to report that, as far as we know, only 20 complied with the Bishop's request about preaching a Temperance Sermon on Temperance Sunday. The Church of England, with her wealth of influence and power, should occupy a leading position in the struggle for temperance reform. Victory is sure to come, and victory means untold blessings to the individual, the home, and the Commonwealth. Let us earnestly pray that the day is not far distant when the vice of drunkenness shall be forever banished from our country.

C. E. T. S. Officers, 1899:—

President, *ex-officio*, the Lord Bishop.

1st Clerical Vice-President, the Dean of Montreal.

2nd Clerical Vice-President, Ven. Archbishop Lindsay.

1st Lay Vice-President, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.

2nd Lay Vice-President, Major E. L. Bond.

Hon. Treasurer, Mr. R. H. Buchanan.

Hon. Secretary, Rev. T. E. Cunningham.

COUNCIL.

Revs. E. McManus, W. P. Chambers, J. F. Renaud, Canon Dixon,

W. J. Dart, Archdeacon Naylor, Rural Dean Nye, Dr. Ker, A.

French, F. H. Graham, Canon Evans, Jas. Carmichael, jun., Messrs.

H. J. Mudge, Walter Drake, Joseph Davidson, T. H. Schneider.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

T. E. CUNNINGHAM,

Hon. Secretary.

The Corpor

Third Annual

The Quarte

larly held.

At the Me

were appoint

man; Ven. A.

J. F. Renaud

Q.C.; Major

F. Wolferstar

mittee.

The House

every second

ness of the l

and at which

the Secretary

and all that c

His Lordsh

Corporation

Office Work d

The Corpo

faithful work

mittee, who s

desire to thar

time to time

Carmichael, M

Mrs. Redpath

Lindsay and

The Primat

West, manife

draws Home

emphasizing

to the founda

the many ber

strumentality.

In addition

those who pas

good advice g

Besides the te

sums of mon

ables, etc., fr

THE REPORT OF THE CORPORATION OF THE ANDREWS HOME.

The Corporation of The Andrews Home herewith present their Third Annual Report to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal.

The Quarterly Meetings required by the Charter have been regularly held.

At the Meeting of the 26th January, the following gentlemen were appointed as a House Committee:—A. F. Gault, Esq., Chairman; Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L.; Rev. A. French, M.A.; Rev. J. F. Renaud, Secretary; Chas. Garth, Esq.; Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.; Major E. L. Bond, Henry J. Mudge, Esq., and subsequently F. Wolferstan Thomas, Esq., Hon. Treasurer, to act on the Committee.

The House Committee held in all fifteen meetings during the year, every second Thursday in the month, at 9.15 a.m., when the business of the Institution was transacted, correspondence submitted, and at which a comparative monthly statement was presented by the Secretary of matters connected with immigration work, finances and all that concerned the welfare of the institution.

His Lordship the Bishop of the Diocese and President of this Corporation has frequently visited and inspected the Home and Office Work during the year.

The Corporation desire to express their appreciation of the faithful work punctually done by the members of the House Committee, who also kindly undertook the work of visitors; and also desire to thank the ladies appointed by the Synod, who kindly from time to time visited and inspected the Home, viz.: Mrs. (Dean) Carmichael, Mrs. A. F. Gault, Mrs. L. H. Davidson, Mrs. E. L. Bond, Mrs. Redpath, Mrs. Garth Bulmer, Miss Mudge, Miss Bond, Mrs. Lindsay and Mrs. Mercer.

The Primate of all Canada, while passing through to the North-West, manifested his continued interest and approval of The Andrews Home by a visit and close inspection of the whole premises, emphasizing a previous statement of his satisfaction with regard to the foundation of The Andrews Home, and his appreciation of the many benefits conferred on the newly-arrived through its instrumentality.

In addition to the above we are in receipt of many letters from those who passed through the Home, acknowledging the care taken, good advice given and benefits received from The Andrews Home. Besides the testimony of words, we have received donations of small sums of money, a painting on glass, offerings of fruit and vegetables, etc., from immigrants, all testifying of gratitude. We find

FORTIETH

ENGLAND

portant sub-

ple on the
e Dominon
ote the true

more largely
the medium
stronger tem-
ible seek to
advise that if
ich, through
Diocese to-
e movement

omplied with
e Sermon on
er wealth of
in the strug-
, and victory
nd the Com-
ot far distant
hed from our

say.

Canon Dixon,
Dr. Ker, A.
, jun., Messrs.
Schneider.

n. Secretary.

in our Visitor's Book most satisfactory testimonies from ladies and gentlemen of the management of the Home and good work carried on by the Corporation. The following:—Rev. John Shelley, Rev. Ramsay Sparles, Rev. J. A. Panter, Rev. M. Evanson, Rev. R. Phillips, Rev. Arthur Steele King, Rev. Dr. Salts, and Rev. Dr. Hole, are some of the S. P. C. K. Chaplains who came out in care of parties of immigrants making their headquarters in the Andrews Home, all expressing themselves perfectly satisfied with the internal arrangements made for the comfort of immigrants. The Rev. Dr. Salts, of St. John's College, Cambridge, Vicar of Littleboro', was most enthusiastic with regard to the capabilities of the Home, and stated he would have much pleasure in letting intending immigrants know where they could be safely and comfortably housed and advised by those of their own Communion.

During the recent session of Provincial Synod, held September last, Bishops and Clergy took the opportunity of visiting the Home, while some accepted its hospitality, and expressed themselves as astonished as well as delighted with the premises, extent of the work, the care and interest taken in the immigrant, placing their opinion on record.

The same constant supervision and care is exercised with regard to the provision for the separation of the sexes, and the written and verbal testimonies received are most gratifying. The Corporation have received through the Secretary of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge their report for 1898, in which is noted in satisfactory terms the work of the Andrews Home. A resolution was passed by the Corporation requesting this Synod to acknowledge by resolution the effective work done by the Venerable Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, the liberality and care shown in watching over and providing for the temporal and spiritual needs of Church of England immigrants, even to our very shores, thus making us responsible for the carrying on of the work which they have so admirably begun. Your Corporation feel that such a resolution would be most appropriate, and we would be glad to take our place with thousands of others in the tribute of thankfulness to Almighty God for the benefits received through that Society, which, for two hundred years, has been permitted to work so efficiently the wide world over for Christ and the advancement of His Church.

We would accord the Rev. T. H. Leslie, of Winnipeg, S. P. C. K. Chaplain, our thanks for his cheerful assistance in our immigration work. Also the Clergy of the Diocese who have so kindly interested themselves in placing men and lads.

The Rev. G. A. Kuhring, of Toronto, was appointed by the Deanery

of Toronto interests of assistance in

The proper There have staff has been duties. The steamers who expected arrival Society, is pro

We cannot daily kindness situations, et *Star, Witness* ously donated Son have gre directory.

The C. P. valuable assist gratefully ack know the un Secretary and viz.: The Alla migrants arriv and comfort n return any sp the year we and generosity the care of an newly arrived the Home; an have been 1,36 ers, 21,263 me are charged fr free; 1,465 me situations, etc.

The Corpora girls by the M paid to the Ma been 618 applic tions. The tot of 1 year and women is bene of languages is

of Toronto to co-operate with the Chaplain at Montreal in the interests of immigrants. We desire to acknowledge his valuable assistance in this connection.

The property belonging to the Corporation is in good condition. There have been a few necessary expenditures and repairs. The staff has been faithful and efficient in the discharge of their several duties. The Janitor meets all immigrant trains in uniform (the steamers when necessary), while the Matron, when notified of the expected arrival of women, girls and members of the Girls' Friendly Society, is prepared to meet them on arrival at station or on vessel.

We cannot close the Report without bearing record to the almost daily kindness extended to the Home in free advertisements for situations, etc., on behalf of immigrants by the City papers. The *Star*, *Witness* and *Herald*, the management of which have generously donated copies for the use of the inmates. Messrs. Lovell & Son have greatly facilitated our work by the gift of their valuable directory.

The C. P. R. and G. T. Railway System have continued their valuable assistance in advancing our work, which the Corporation gratefully acknowledges. It may be pleasing to the authorities to know the unvaried courtesy extended by their officials to our Secretary and Janitor. As also the several shipping companies, viz.: The Allan, Dominion, Beaver and Elder-Dempster Lines. Immigrants arriving by these lines have borne testimony to the care and comfort received. These companies have always helped us to return any special cases of sick or needy ones. Indeed, during the year we have received from the public nothing but courtesy and generosity in this special work of the Master and our Lord in the care of and provision for the stranger. There have been 818 newly arrived individuals, remaining for a short or longer period in the Home; an increase of 403 over the previous year. While there have been 1,360 inmates and an average number of 21 daily boarders, 21,263 meals have been supplied, a daily average of 58. Boys are charged from \$1.50 to \$2 per week, men \$3, children in arms free; 1,465 men have called at the office for information, seeking situations, etc., and a total of 2,097 visits during the past year.

The Corporation desire to note the care taken of the women and girls by the Matron in the Women's Department; 1,900 visits were paid to the Matron's office, an increase of 743 this year. There have been 618 applications for girls, while 70 have been placed in situations. The total number of women and girls from the tender age of 1 year and upward were 291. The Matron's influence with the women is beneficial, quiet in manner, firm yet gentle, and her gift of languages is most useful to the Home.

The Girls' Friendly Society retain the use of the room assigned to the members, who from time to time wish to occupy that apartment, and benefit by the privileges accorded them at the Andrews Home.

The Corporation desires to acknowledge the courtesy of the Dominion Government through the Superintendent of Immigration, who had noted with much interest our immigration work for the past year, and who had notified the immigration agents at Halifax and St. John of the Andrews Home as a Church of England Institution established for the purpose of assisting at the smallest cost the newly arrived immigrant, requesting them to commend the Institution to all who desire to benefit by such assistance and help.

Lord Strathcona has also been pleased to signify his satisfaction with the Annual Report of the Andrews Home, which he had read with much interest, and remarks, "which certainly is a record of much good work done."

CHARTER MEMBERS OF THE ANDREWS HOME.

The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, President; A. F. Gault, Esq.; F. Wolferstan Thomas, Esq.

ELECTED MEMBERS BY THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL.

Very Rev. J. Carmichael, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal; Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, D.C.L.; Ven. Archdeacon Evans, D.C.L.; Ven. Archdeacon Mills, D.D.; Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.; Rev. J. Frederick Renaud, Rev. A. French, M.A.; Rev. R. G. Hewton, M.A.; Charles Garth, Esq.; Walter Drake, Esq.; Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.; Major E. L. Bond, Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C, D.C.L., Chancellor of the Diocese; George Hague, Esq.; H. J. Mudge, Esq.

THE ANNUAL IMMIGRATION REPORT FOR 1898 IN CONNECTION WITH THE ANDREWS HOME.

Immigration.	In-		
	1897	1898	crease.
Individual visits to office men	1,152	1,365	213
Total visits to office	1,781	2,097	316
Newly arrived	415	818	403
English letters, received	211	166	
English letters, written	164	103	
Canadian letters, received	553	644	91
Canadian letters, written	491	577	86

Letters rece
Situations o
Moneys rece
Moneys exp
funded, et

Individual b
Average nu
Average nu
Total numb
Daily avera

Visits to Ma
Applications
Girls applyi
Situations o
Women pas
Children (fe
Total numb
Total numb

Nova Scotia
New Brunsw
Province of
Ontario . . .
Manitoba a
British Colu
Yukon . . .

Total . . .

FINANCIAL

To Balance
" Dividen
" "
" Interest

m assigned
 that apart-
 Andrews
 esy of the
 mmigration,
 ork for the
 s at Halifax
 and Institu-
 est cost the
 d the Insti-
 and help.
 satisfaction
 hich he had
 y is a record

Letters received for immigrants.. . . .	381	597	213
Situations obtained.. . . .	238	182	
Moneys received for tickets and in trust, etc.	\$2,270.77	\$1,355.42	
Moneys expended for tickets and re- funded, etc..	2,249.46	975.69	

Home Report.

Individual boarders.. . . .	886	1,360	474
Average number of daily boarders.. . . .	19	21	2
Average number of daily lodgers.. . . .	2½	3	
Total number of meals given.. . . .	18,139	21,263	3,070
Daily average number of meals given.. . . .	50	58	8

Women's Department.

Visits to Matron's office.. . . .	1,157	1,900	743
Applications for girls.. . . .	421	618	217
Girls applying for places.. . . .	210	159	
Situations obtained for girls.. . . .	91	70	
Women passed through the Home.. . . .		241	
Children (female) and girls from 1 to 18 ..		50	
Total number of visitors to both offices ..	2,309	3,997	1,688
Total number of situations, male and female	329	252	

DOMINION IMMIGRATION RETURNS.

	1897.	1898.
Nova Scotia.. . . .		15
New Brunswick.. . . .		41
Province of Quebec.. . . .	1,932	2,109
Ontario.. . . .	2,353	2,456
Manitoba and North-West Territories.. . . .	5,997	8,516
British Columbia.. . . .	357	1,640
Yukon .. . . .	.....	.....
Total	10,639	14,874

J. FREDERICK RENAUD,
 Secretary and Immigration Chaplain.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DEC., 1898.

Receipts.

To Balance.. . . .	\$1,266 26
" Dividends on Lake Champlain Bonds.. . . .	\$ 420 00
" " " Bank of Montreal Stock.. . . .	2,280 00
" Interest on Bank Account.. . . .	36 72

ult, Esq.; F.

AL.

ontreal; Ven.
 D.C.L.; Ven.
 A.; Rev. J.
 ewton, M.A.;
 avidson, Q.C.;
 L., Chancellor
 sq.

ION WITH THE

In-

1898	crease.
1,365	213
2,097	316
818	403
166	
103	
644	91
577	86

To Jennison's Fief	34 20
" Donations	7 00
" Receipts for Board, etc.	2,267 17
" Received in trust from Immigrants	75 76
	<hr/> 5,120 85
	<hr/> \$6,387 11

Expenditure.

By Salaries	\$1,242 65
" Fuel, Water Rate, Special Tax and Repairs	573 53
" House, Office and Petty Expenses	204 55
" Light, Telephone, Printing and Stationery	162 81
" Laundry, Labor and Furniture	101 36
" Provisions	1,408 35
	<hr/> 3,693 25

Balance, 31st Dec., 1898 \$2,693 86

(Signed), F. WOLFERSTAN THOMAS,
Hon. Treasurer.

Audited and verified,
(Signed),

GEORGE CREAK,
Chartered Accountant,
Auditor.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your Committee are glad to be able to report a growing interest on the part of this Diocese in both Domestic and Foreign Missions. The Missionary meeting has ceased to be regarded as a mere effort to obtain money from a more or less unwilling people, in support of a work concerning which they knew little and cared less. The missionary gatherings during the past year, including two held by the D. and F. Society of the Canadian Church, have been thronged by men and women, who manifested an intelligent, enthusiastic and personal interest in the progress of the Kingdom of God among men. A readiness to go forth to the Domestic or Foreign part of God's great Field is steadily developing in the hearts of many, and gives cheering promise for the future. Dr. Minnie Gomery (a daughter of a clergyman well known in the Diocese), having graduated with distinction from Bishop's Medical College, has offered her services to the Church Missionary Society, and is now undergoing special training in London, England, in expectation of entering the Field in a few months as a Medical Missionary. It is also right to add that the most cheering reports come from

Mr. Kristen long ago, a the Church second "Ma tical crafts making doo sionaries, an

The num of the Chris the vitality really health We cannot of our youn glorious Mas region which

Never bef the "open do extent for th in this year

open arms fulness of Re of Jesus. Ap since Carey,

led the way ness. Our g up its eyes a

clamation ha Invincible A of heaven an

been reveale impulses giv leavening if

and Christia adequately) and the living

to give effec "Here I am, sionary socie

borne by the and those pr cieties certai Canadian Ch men and tru

20
00
17
76
— 5,120 85
\$6,387 11

65
53
55
81
36
35
— 3,593 25
\$2,693 86

AS,
Treasurer.

K,
Accountant,
Auditor.

FOREIGN

ng interest
n Missions.
mere effort
in support
less. The
wo held by
en thronged
usiastic and
God among
ign part of
s of many,
ie Gomery
se), having
College, has
and is now
expectation
Missionary.
come from

Mr. Kristen Borup, who went out from Montreal to Uganda not long ago, and is largely maintained by the Woman's Auxiliary of the Church of St. Matthias, Westmount. Mr. Borup is proving a second "Mackay of Uganda" by his remarkable ability as a practical craftsman. He is mending watches, building chimneys and making doors for the houses, to the greater comfort of the missionaries, and the unconcealed admiration of the natives.

The number of those who thus take their place in the forefront of the Christian host has been well described as the *pulse* by which the vitality of the whole Body may be tested. If the Church is really healthy at home, it will be correspondingly strong abroad. We cannot too earnestly encourage personal devotion on the part of our young churchmen and churchwomen to the work of our glorious Master in our own vast North-West, or in that still vaster region which reaches out to the "uttermost parts of the earth."

Never before in the history of the world or God's Church has the "open door" stood ajar to such an inviting and almost universal extent for the entering in of the reapers of an Eternal Harvest as in this year of grace 1899. The nations of the earth stand as with open arms seeking the advent of a Deliverer, and awaiting the fulness of Redemption as alone found in the knowledge and religion of Jesus. Apostles, Evangelists, Pastors and Teachers have for years, since Carey, Martyn, Heber, Mackenzie, Patteson and Hannington led the way, been multiplying, and piercing the regions of darkness. Our generation beyond any preceding has in wonder lifted up its eyes and beheld fields white already to the harvest. The exclamation has been exacted, "What hath God wrought," and the Invincible Arm of Him who doth according to His will in the army of heaven and among the inhabitants of the earth (Dan. 4, 35) has been revealed in the signal rending of empire, and the marvellous impulses given to the Anglo-Saxon and Christian peoples for the leavening if not the conquest of the world. Christians of England and Christians of the United States have been roused (though inadequately) beyond prior experience. Funds have been contributed, and the living messengers stand awaiting the orders of the Church to give effect to their sacrifice upon the altar of duty expressed—"Here I am, send me." The discrimination and success of missionary societies have been accentuated in such testimony as that borne by the explorer Stanley in regard to some still labourers and those preceding, who wrote from Ugogo—"These Mission Societies certainly contrive to produce extraordinary men." Our own Canadian Church has made a beginning, and can rejoice in good men and true in icy regions or amid burning sands—clad in the

panoply of unfaltering zeal—inspired by love of Christ and souls. The Church in Canada is at this hour amid the critical fires of comparison, privilege and opportunity. Examples in Mother-Land and adjoining Republic inspire to a worthy participation in the great reaping. The Faith of sons in the field demands reinforcements and unstinted supply. Our spiritual descent argues robust devotion and unhesitating action. Material aid to exhausted home effort claims our attention in our fellows in the West, in new-comers by ocean liner and colonizing train. Nations sitting in darkness and the shadow of death touch the keenest sensibilities of Christian hearts. Our great Dominion Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society—comprehensive of every member of our Communion—opens an effectual door to every worthy helper, and the Church in Canada needs a double measure of Pentecostal fire and life within Her bounds and to far-off nations of the globe. Your Committee would urge a more hearty and largely increased co-operation with the great Societies—the S. P. C. K. and the S. P. G., and the C. M. S., while not forgetting the members of our household of Faith in the missionary jurisdictions of the West. The Bishop of London has lately said: "God has called every member of the Church to share in the responsibility which He has committed to it. . . God left Himself, so to speak, in the hands of men. . . God leaves His purposes now in our hands, yours and mine."

Your Committee are constrained to express regret that, owing to lack of funds, the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada should be unable to take up and send out as its own representatives such candidates as Dr. Minnie Gomery and others, who are moved to offer themselves for missionary work. Your Committee cannot forget that it is (under the Constitution of the Provincial D. and F. Society) the Corresponding Committee for this Diocese of the Board of Management of that Society, and that part of its duty is to report all statistics and other information relative to general missionary work, and it would express the hope that all items of information of this character from the different parishes and missions of the Diocese, and statistics as to work done and contributions made, be sent as frequently as possible between the meetings of Synod to the Chairman of the Committee.

The total amount contributed by the Diocese in the past year was:

For Domestic Missions..	\$2,578 28
For Foreign Missions..	2,520 43
	<hr/>
In all..	\$5,098 71
	<hr/>
Total increase over preceding year..	\$221 02

Your Co
reference
return to
hearted wi
the purpos
preciation
during the
All of wh

- For
- St. Martin's
 - Alleyne.. . . .
 - St. Andrew
 - Waterloo, S
 - Cathedral..
 - Clarenceville
 - Woman's A
 - St. Johns, S
 - Lachine, St
 - Sorel.. . . .
 - St. Lambert
 - St. John's,
 - Granby
 - Sorel.. . . .
 - Alleyne
 - Portage du
 - St. Armand
 - Boscobel.. . .
 - Sutton.. . . .
 - Abercorn.. . .
 - Waterloo.. . .
 - Maisonneuv
 - Y. M.C.
 - West Farnh
 - Longueuil.. . .
 - Aylmer
 - Trinity, Mo
 - Hull.. . . .
 - Mascouche.
 - Portland.. . .
 - Iron Hill.. . .
 - Lachine, S.
 - All Saints',
 - Bolton.. . . .
 - Sault au R
 - South Sheff
 - Knowlton.. . .
 - St. Thomas
 - Huntingdon
 - Brome.. . . .
 - North Sheff
 - Mille Isles.
 - Dunham.. . . .
 - Abbottsford
 - Stanbridge
 - Adamsville.

and souls.
 res of com-
 r-Land and
 n the great
 nforcements
 ust devotion
 home effort
 w-comers by
 arkness and
 of Christian
 ssionary So-
 nion opens
 h in Canada
 within Her
 nnttee would
 on with the
 he C. M. S.,
 Faith in the
 London has
 rch to share
 . God left
 d leaves His

at, owing to
 ociety of the
 up and send
 nnie Gomery
 ionary work.
 nstitution of
 ommittee for
 ety, and that
 e information
 res the hope
 the different
 s as to work
 e possible be-
 Committee.
 he past year

.. \$2,578 28
 .. 2,520 43
 .. \$5,098 71
 .. \$221 02

Your Committee cannot conclude this report without a brief reference to the loss sustained by the community, through the return to England of Professor Carus-Wilson and his missionary-hearted wife. At a special meeting of the Committee, convened for the purpose, a resolution was passed expressive of our high appreciation of the service they had rendered to the missionary cause during the few but busy years of their sojourn in Montreal.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

G. OSBORNE TROOP,
Secretary.
 J. F. RENAUD,
Convener.

DOMESTIC MISSIONS, 1898.

For General Fund.

St. Martin's Church, Montl..	\$224 85
Alleyne..	1 62
St. Andrew's..	1 00
Waterloo, St. Luke, W. Aux.	5 00
Cathedral..	24 00
Clarenceville..	2 51
Woman's Auxiliary..	12 50
St. Johns, Que..	6 50
Lachine, St. Stephen's..	8 00
Sorel..	8 70
St. Lambert..	3 00
St. John's, Que..	15 00
Granby ..	26 35
Sorel..	10 66
Alleyne ..	3 50
Portage du Fort ..	4 53
St. Armand West..	3 28
Boscobel..	3 52
Sutton..	6 10
Abercorn..	4 00
Waterloo..	5 75
Maisonneuve, St. George's Y. M.C.A..	3 73
West Farnham..	13 50
Longueuil..	3 00
Aylmer ..	3 55
Trinity, Montreal ..	7 57
Hull..	8 85
Mascouche..	4 08
Portland..	2 00
Iron Hill..	3 80
Lachine, St. Stephen's..	11 97
All Saints', Montreal..	1 59
Bolton..	1 41
Sault au Recollet..	1 00
South Shefford..	3 02
Knowlton..	7 00
St. Thomas', City ..	15 00
Huntingdon..	9 40
Brome..	5 70
North Shefford..	1 30
Mille Isles..	1 43
Dunham..	17 84
Abbotsford..	3 45
Stanbridge East..	8 15
Adamsville..	1 83

Potton..	1 25
Glen Sutton..	2 20
South Stukely..	1 00
Nelsonville..	8 84
Stanbridge East..	1 20
Lacolle..	4 00
Napierville..	2 00
Shawville..	10 00
Grenville ..	3 00
St. Luke's, Mtonreal..	5 00
St. George's, Montreal..	10 00
Mascouche & Terrebonne ..	2 95
Clarenceville..	5 90
Waterloo, W. A. Jun. branch	2 50
Nelsonville, Children's Offer- ing, (Lent)..	14 25
	<hr/>
	\$594 63

For Algoma Missions.

Woman's Aux., Montreal Dio.	\$10 00
Knowlton..	10 00
Granby W'n's Assn..	2 00
St. Martin's, City..	12 00
St. Martin's, City..	19 00
Woman's Auxiliary..	12 50
St. John Evangelist, City ..	3 00
St. Martin..	4 00
Woman's Auxiliary..	25 00
St. George's, Montreal..	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$297 50

Algoma Superannuation.

Woman's Auxiliary, Montreal	\$1 00
" " Farnham	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$2 00

For Shingwauk Home.

Mrs. R. Phelps..	\$75 00
Waterloo S. School..	19 10
Sorel S. School..	4 00
St. Lambert S. School..	4 23
Granby S. School..	50 00
St. Lambert..	93

Sorel S. School..	1 20
Granby..	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$204 46

For Indian Homes.

Mascouche & Terrebonne ..	1 97
Grenville (Children)..	10 79
West Shefford, children's Lenten Offering..	10 07
Frost Village, children's Lenten Offering..	72
Portage du Fort, children's Lenten Offering..	5 31
Maisonneuve, St. George's S.S..	12 98
Huntingdon S. School..	8 00
St. John's, Quebec, S. School	4 50
Knowlton, Children's Lenten Offering..	5 64
West Farnham, 31st Dec., 1897..	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$65 48

For Diocese of Moosenee.

Woman's Auxilliary..	\$20 00
	27 50
King's Daughters (for M. Ketchee)..	25 00
St. John the Evangelist, Mont- real (Mrs. Howard)..	5 00
St. John the Evangelist, Mont- real (Mrs. Cross)..	2 00
Mrs. Phelps (Indian School)..	50 00
C. C. M. A., Toronto..	87 37
Miss Greenshields, Toronto Hospital..	5 00
H. J. Mudge, "Henrietta" \$3; Miss Payne 50c	3 50
St. Thomas' Church, City ..	5 00
Woman's Auxilliary..	20 00
St. George's Ch., Montreal	50 00
A Friend, Moose Hospital...	50 00
Gleaners' Union..	1 00
Boscobel, for Moosonee, from Dec., 1897..	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$356 37

For Rupert's Land.

St. Martin's Church, City ..	\$28 50
St. Luke's, City..	13 00
St. Martin's Church, City ..	2 50
St. George's, City..	87 00
Church of the Advent, City..	20 00
St. Thomas' Church, City ..	10 00
St. Luke's Church, City.. . .	4 50
St. John the Evangelist.. . . .	72 00
St. Luke's, City..	5 00
St. George's Church..	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$442 50

For Dynever Hospital.

St. Martin's, City, Archd.	
Phair..	\$ 6 36
	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$9 36

For Diocese of Selkirk.

Woman's Auxilliary..	\$5 00
Woman's Auxilliary..	10 00
Eastman (Rev. W. Naylor)..	2 00
Woman's Auxilliary, Bp. Reeve..	10 00
" " " "	20 00
" " " "	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$52 00

For Diocese of Mackenzie River.

Woman's Auxilliary..	\$10 20
" " " "	6 00
Mrs. George Hague..	25 00
C. S. Wallace, Terrebonne..	50 00
M. D. W. Auxilliary..	23 23
	<hr/>
	\$114 43

Diocese of New Westminster.

St. John the Evangelist, City	\$46 55
	<hr/>
	\$46 55

Summary.

General Fund..	\$594 63
Algoma Missions..	297 50
Algoma Superannuation.. . .	2 00
Shingwauk Home..	204 46
Indian Homes..	65 48
Diocese of Moosenee	356 37
Rupert's Land..	442 50
Dynever Hospital..	9 36
Diocese of Selkirk..	52 00
Diocese of Mackenzie River,	114 43
Diocese of New Westminster	46 55
	<hr/>
Total..	\$2,185 28

Statement of money collected for Indian Work for the Diocese of Rupert's Land, by Ven. Archdeacon Phair:—

Diocese of Montreal, from Members of Church..	\$225 00
From members of other De- nominations..	168 00
	<hr/>
Total..	\$393 00

For
Hemmingford
Hallerton..
St. Jude's,
St. Armand
Aylmer..
Potton..
Boscobel..
Sault Recol
Bolton..
Bedford..
St. Simon's,
Trinity Chu
Nelsonville
Maisonneuv
Onslow..
St. Lambert
Grace Churc
St. Lambert
Waterloo, V
Eardley..
St. Thomas
St. Paul's,
South Stuk
Cathedral..
Clarencevill
North Sheff
St. John's,
St. Stephen
Potton..
Huntingdon
Hinchinbroc
St. Stephen
Portland..
Alleyne..
St. John's, C
Waterloo..
St. Luke's
Knowlton,
Stanbridge
Glen Sutton
Outremont..
Stanbridge
Shawville..
Grenville..
St. George's
T. Mortim
St. Luke's
St. Martin's
St. Matthe
St. Stephen
St. Jude's
Knowlton
Sutton
Mascouche
Waterloo, W
Branch)..
Alleyne..
North Gore
Longueuil
St. James th
Sorel..
Granby..
West Farnh
Noyan..
Hull..
Edwardstow
West Sheffo
Bristol..

FOREIGN MISSIONS, 1898.

For General Fund.

Hemmingford..	\$ 1 78
Hallerton..	4 23
St. Jude's, Montreal.. . . .	14 75
St. Armand West.. . . .	6 69
Aylmer..	4 41
Potton..	88
Boscobel..	2 47
Sault Recollet	4 50
Bolton	2 73
Bedford..	5 00
St. Simon's, City	7 05
Trinity Church, City.. . . .	14 64
Nelsonville	7 09
Maisonneuve..	5 17
Onslow..	5 35
St. Lambert	2 00
Grace Church, City.. . . .	24 42
St. Lambert..	4 00
Waterloo, W. Auxiliary.. . . .	5 00
Eardley..	2 75
St. Thomas', City.. . . .	34 05
St. Paul's, Lachine.. . . .	38 91
South Stukely..	90
Cathedral..	21 00
Clarenceville..	2 40
North Shefford..	2 45
St. John's, Que..	6 50
St. Stephen's, Lachine.. . . .	4 00
Potton..	85
Huntingdon..	3 56
Hinchinbrooke..	1 85
St. Stephen's, City	25 00
Portland..	1 80
Alleyne..	87
St. John's, Que..	15 00
Waterloo	5 25
St. Luke's	1 60
Knowlton..	6 90
Stanbridge East	8 00
Glen Sutton..	3 00
Outremont..	7 00
Stanbridge East..	5 00
Shawville..	5 50
Grenville..	8 03
St. George's, Montreal (per T. Mortimer)..	100 00
St. Luke's	20 00
St. Martin's "	11 67
St. Matthias "	2 00
St. Stephen's "	20 00
St. Jude's "	9 00
Knowlton "	5 60
Sutton	18 78
Mascouche & Terrebonne	2 96
Waterloo, W. Auxiliary (Jr. Branch)..	2 50
Alleyne..	2 05
North Gore..	25 00
Longueull	5 25
St. James the Apostle, City.. . . .	140 00
Sorel..	8 25
Granby..	22 75
West Farnham..	14 00
Noyan..	4 33
Hull..	7 67
Edwardstown	3 00
West Shefford..	3 00
Bristol..	2 71

Milton	1 20
St. Philip's (Junction).. . . .	1 47
Brome..	2 00
Lacolle..	5 00
Portage du Fort..	4 37
Dunham..	12 68
Abbottsford..	4 02
Buckingham..	6 00
St. Stephen, Lachine	9 43
Rougemont..	1 25
Iron Hill..	3 91
Vaudreuil..	13 00

\$829 17

For C. C. M. A. Foreign.

Sutton	\$4 95
Abercorn..	2 77
Longueull..	5 00
Mascouche..	13 28

\$26 00

For C. M. S.

Canon Anderson..	\$ 5 00
Cathedral, Uganda.. . . .	20 00
St. Martin's, Madras.. . . .	264 70
Woman's Auxiliary.. . . .	5 00
St. Martin's, North China	2 74

\$297 44

For Zenana.

St. Martin's, Montreal.. . . .	\$16 40
--------------------------------	---------

For S. P. C. K.

St. James the Apostle.. . . .	\$35 00
Cote St. Paul.. . . .	2 22
St. Lambert..	1 70
Missionary Meeting.. . . .	26 35
Chelsea..	2 60
Mrs. Alonzo Wright	5 00
St. George's, Montreal, anon.. . . .	1 00
St. Armand West..	2 84
Portage du Fort..	2 70
Vaudreuil..	5 00
Knowlton..	2 80
Brome..	79
Dunham	2 46
Bedford	3 01
Lacolle	7 00
Huntingdon..	2 30
Quyong	2 13
Clarendon	5 06
St. Armand East..	6 01
Boscobel..	2 03
Onslow..	7 87
"	2 13
St. John the Evangelist, City	32 28
Dunham..	50
Potton..	1 00
Sutton..	3 71
Abercorn	1 00
Portland..	2 47
Portland S. School.. . . .	2 00
Clarendon..	4 88
Lachute..	2 00
Potton..	1 00
Hull..	2 00

\$130 89

FORTIETH

ptal.

.. . . .	\$ 6 36
.. . . .	3 00
.. . . .	\$9 36

nkirk.

.. . . .	\$5 00
.. . . .	10 00
lor).. . . .	2 00
.. . . .	10 00
.. . . .	20 00
.. . . .	5 00
.. . . .	\$52 00

ie River.

.. . . .	\$10 20
.. . . .	6 00
.. . . .	25 00
.. . . .	50 00
.. . . .	23 23
.. . . .	\$114 43

minster.

.. . . .	\$46 55
.. . . .	\$46 55

.. . . .	\$594 63
.. . . .	297 50
.. . . .	2 00
.. . . .	204 46
.. . . .	65 48
.. . . .	356 37
.. . . .	442 50
.. . . .	9 36
.. . . .	52 00
.. . . .	114 43
.. . . .	46 55
.. . . .	\$2,185 28

collected for
Diocese of
Ven. Arch-

.. . . .	\$225 00
.. . . .	168 00
.. . . .	\$393 00

MONTREAL BRANCH CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

ABSTRACT OF TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS, FROM 22 NOV., 1897 TO 9 JAN., 1899.

Our own Missionary.

RECEIPTS.

EXPENDITURE.

1897.

Nov. 22	Balances on hand.	
	Naylor Fund.....	\$ 9 20
	Borup Fund.....	\$38 82
	Less Moosonee.....	0 50
		<hr/>
	Subscriptions.....	38 32
	Interest.....	215 55
		13 25
		<hr/>
		\$276 32

1897.

Miss Minnie Gomery, M.D.,	
passage to London	\$ 50 00
	<hr/>
Balance.....	226 32
	<hr/>
	\$276 32

Other designated Subscriptions.

Nov. 22. Balance on hand

Subscriptions.....	\$ 0 50
	132 60
	<hr/>
	\$133 10

C.C.M.A. for Rev. J O. Stringer	\$ 10 00
do for China.....	100 00
W. Yuile, for Lepers.....	2 60
Canon Empson, for Moosonee...	4 50
C.M.S. London, for Uganda.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$133 10

Gleaners' Union Meetings.

Nov. 22. Balance on hand \$ 7 95 | Balance \$ 7 95

Printing, Postage, etc.

Nov. 22. Balance on hand..... \$ 13 59

Printing.....	\$ 3 00
Balance	10 59
	<hr/>
	\$13 59

C. M. S. General Fund.

Subscriptions.....	\$122 85	| Balance.....	\$122 85
		Balances brought down.....	\$227 32
			7 95
			10 59
			122 85
			<hr/>
1899.			
Jan. 9. Cash balance on hand.....			\$367 71

H. J. MUDGE,
Treasurer.

1 33
10 00
2 15
1 34
93
1 60
5 00
3 50
3 00
1 06
11 23
1 00
1 75
1 75
10 00
43
2 88
11 86
1 00
1 00
50
6 88
3 29
1 00
3 00
5 00

\$342 26

Blyth's Fund.

\$5 00
29 36
1 00
3 12
4 00
3 84
50
10 30
2 25
3 00
8 00

\$70 06

\$829 17
26 00
297 44
16 40
180 89
200 00
150 00
40 50
342 26
Blyth 70 06

\$2,152 72

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DUNHAM LADIES' COLLEGE.

It is safe to say that among the educational interests of the Church there are none that can be more confidently commended than those which surround the Diocesan School for girls at Dunham. It is well that the Synod should know how prosperous and generally satisfactory is its present condition, apart from endowments, which alone can secure its permanent success.

The capacity of the building is taxed almost to its utmost in providing accommodation for an increased number of pupils, there being thirty-two resident at present writing—there are also twenty-two day scholars. The buildings are in good order, and the grounds kept with sufficient care to have won the \$100.00 prize offered by the Committee of Public Instruction. The receipts for the term ending December 1st were \$2,000 and over, and showed a balance of some \$180; but certain expenditures were made intended to cover the whole educational year, so that, unforeseen circumstances alone excepted, we confidently look forward to having a balance at the end of the third term of perhaps \$1,000.

As the Institution is in need of endowments for the sustenance, improvement, and, in the near future, enlargement of the fabric, so it is highly desirable that more bursaries should be established, bestowable by the Bishop on deserving would-be pupils, who otherwise could not afford to avail themselves of the benefits of the College, and also competitive scholarships to be worked for by pupils.

The Executive Committee will not be satisfied until the cost of Education and board per capita is brought down to the level of the ordinary Convent school charges, that so invitingly abound in our midst, and which continue to have the effect of drawing away our young girls.

With a view of securing the best possible system of Institutional Bookkeeping in connection with the financial carrying on of the affairs of the College, Mr. Plimsoll, a public accountant, has visited the College, and, in a verbally expressed interim report, states his approval of the way in which the records of the finances are being carried on.

We learn that the Bishop of the Diocese was able to be present at the June distribution of prizes, and that he declared himself again very warmly interested in the welfare of the Institution.

A good Library would prove a great boon to all concerned in the class work of the College.

Your Committee would hail with no ordinary pleasure the prospect of Dunham Ladies' College becoming in a true sense Diocesan,

SESSION.]

and if the
Your Lord
by which
before the

REPORT C

The spec

That the

the work o
there will
report defin
they would
continued,

The who

Montreal,

The most
education d
Synod upon
this Ecclesi
brought out
in this repo
favour of se
largest poss
ing; and, se
the Public
education w
ren in othe

And in th
while we m
religious ed
who are en
of other dic

Dunham I
tional insti
progress, as

There are
having a me
no direct co
are doing e
terests of th

and if the labours of a Special Committee appointed last Synod by Your Lordship should hereafter result in the discovery of a way by which this "desideratum" could be attained, a great future is before the College, and a great blessing will fall upon our people.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON DUNHAM LADIES' COLLEGE.

The special Committee re Dunham Ladies' College beg to report:

That they have learned from the authorities of the College that the work of the present year is proceeding so satisfactorily that there will be probably a small surplus, but, being unable to-day to report definitely on the more immediate matters referred to them, they would thus report progress, and ask that the Committee be continued, to report at next session.

The whole respectfully submitted,

E. N. ROBINSON.

Montreal, 18th January, 1899.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The most remarkable event in connection with the history of education during the past year has been the debate in Provincial Synod upon the subject of Religious Education in Public Schools of this Ecclesiastical Province. Among the many interesting points brought out in the course of the debate, two call for special mention in this report. First, there was a very strong feeling expressed in favour of securing for the children in these public schools the very largest possible measure of definite religious instruction and training; and, second, that in the Province of Quebec the children of the Public Schools enjoyed many of the advantages of religious education which the clergy were labouring to secure for the children in other Provinces.

And in this connection it may be well for us to bear in mind that, while we may be favourably placed in this Diocese in reference to religious education, we should be ready to co-operate with those who are endeavouring to secure similar advantages in the schools of other dioceses.

Dunham Ladies' College and Sabrevois College, the only educational institutions reporting to this Synod, are making satisfactory progress, as will appear from the reports made direct to Synod.

There are several other educational institutions in the Diocese having a more or less distinctive Church character, but which have no direct connection with this Synod. Several of these institutions are doing excellent work for education generally, and in the interests of the Church.

So far as we are able to learn, the scheme of Religious Education prescribed by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction for the Protestant Schools of the Province is being carried out with a fair degree of success.

In this matter very much depends upon the sympathetic co-operation of the people of the districts in which the schools are held.

Respectfully submitted.

ELSON I. REXFORD,

Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELIZATION OF JEWS IN MONTREAL.

Your Committee beg to report that during the past year a deputation from the London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews visited Canada, including in its visitation the City of Montreal. The deputation consisted of the Rev. Mr. Flad, Missionary to the Jews in Tunis; the Rev. Frederick Smith, of long experience in the work of the London Society, and his daughter, Miss Litt-Smith. Sermons were preached in several of the city churches by the clergymen of the deputation, and excellent addresses were given to ladies and children by Miss Litt-Smith. Public meetings were held in the Synod Hall and in parish school-rooms, and fresh interest awakened in the hearts of many in the welfare of God's ancient people. Your Committee held a conference with the deputation, as a result of which we are unable to suggest any further steps at the present time in regard to the Jews in Montreal beyond those taken by private individuals. We, however, earnestly commend our Jewish fellow-citizens to the sympathy, love and faithful prayers of all true Christians, with a view to the removal on both sides of long-standing prejudice. "Pray for the peace of Jerusalem; they shall prosper that love thee."

G. OSBORNE TROOP,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

The Committee on French Work beg to report:—

The past year has not been without anxiety to the friends who have at heart the missionary work carried on amongst the French-speaking people of this Province. The Society which hitherto has been the only agency in pursuing that special kind of work in con-

SESSION.]

nection with operation, over itself henceforth Synod we want our French placed on the

With reference factory resumed the A. A., for Sabrevois Co. At present ten years. The has been since Interest has in a tangibly

Last spring the previous agent has been the removal harassed the

Your Committee with the effect of the proper representation and in Diocese of the adopted.

We have p. Ont., has received. We thank to the animated by kind gentlemen

The whole

REPORT OF COLONIAL

Your Committee attention to the time has not yet

nection with our Church, was obliged to narrow its sphere of operation, owing to lack of means, and a year ago decided to limit itself henceforth to educational work only. As members of the Synod we were pleased with this decision, because we believe that our French Missions should be regarded in the same light and placed on the same level as English Missions.

With reference to educational work, we are glad to report satisfactory results. At the last annual competitive examinations for the A. A., for dentistry, and at the McGill Normal, the pupils of Sabrevois College attained, as usual, a very high position indeed. At present the College is in a better position than it has been for years. The proportion of French pupils is larger this year than it has been since 1886, when the present Principal was appointed. Interest has been awakened, and friends have come to the assistance in a tangible way at the most opportune time.

Last spring the contributions in Montreal far exceeded those of the previous years. We regard this as a good omen. A collecting agent has been lately sent to England in order to raise funds for the removal of the financial liabilities which have so long embarrassed the work.

Your Committee would also express the hope that, in connection with the efforts now being made to re-establish the financial condition of the Sabrevois College Work, other suggestions aiming at proper representation of the Synod itself on the Managing Committee and in the Society, and also for representation of the other Diocese of this Ecclesiastical Province therein, may ultimately be adopted.

We have pleasure in stating that the Rev. R. Lewis, of Maitland, Ont., has recently donated \$500 to the work of the Sabrevois Committee. We regard it as a very pleasing duty to express our sincere thanks to the donor, and we hope that other generous churchmen, animated by the same spirit, will also follow the example of that kind gentleman.

The whole respectfully submitted,

D. LARIVIERE,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEGOTIATIONS WITH
COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CHURCH SOCIETY.

Your Committee begs to report that having given the fullest attention to the matters entrusted to it, the Committee believes the time has not yet come for the transfer to the Synod of the properties

in this City and Diocese, now held by the Corresponding Committee of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

In view of this fact, there is no need for the continuance of this Committee, and the Committee itself requests that it be discharged.

JOHN KER,

Convener.

January 17, 1899.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

("Committee to consider and report on a system of nominating, by the whole House, gentlemen from amongst whom the delegates to, or members of, the Executive Committee, Provincial Synod, Diocesan Court, and General Synod, shall be elected.")

REPORT:—"That, having carefully considered the question, your Committee are of opinion that it is advisable to adopt the plan in use in the elections of 1897, viz., the Ballot Papers as used last year, but with the names of the outgoing members of the Committees printed thereon.

And for the following reasons:—

1st. Under this system every member of the Synod is before the house for election.

2nd. That having the names printed merely answers an enquiry that is always made as to who served last year; and, while those names are printed, it is clearly stated on the Ballot Paper that any or all names so printed may be struck out, and others substituted."

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. NORTON,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CARING FOR THE SPIRITUAL WANTS OF THE YOUNG CHURCH PEOPLE COMING TO MONTREAL.

My Lord,—Your Committee, in presenting their report to Synod, find that the names of all Church of England students attending McGill University are furnished by Dr. Johnson to the Very Reverend Dean Carmichael, who duly visits each student.

Your Committee would suggest that, as all the students do not attend St. George's Church, it would be well, if possible, for the Dean to notify the Clergy of the different churches where they attend.

2. The Venerable Archdeacon Evans lectures regularly to the Church of England students attending the McGill Normal School.

SESSION.]

The Archdeacon
to attend on

3. The strategy
Rev. J. F. R.

4. Stranger
visited in the

Rev. E. McM.

5. Your Com
leakage of t

country beca

from their cl

stated that o

quently, was

they should

sent cards to

such letters

notify the ci

tion—only th

6. Your Com

be instructed

inter-diocesan

Church remov

introduced.

such a system

The whole

REPORT

Your Comm

to rank upon

ditions of the

themselves of

number quali

in arrears of

through being

the fund. Th

Your Comm

considered the

Synod, viz.:

That the cre

The Archdeacon notifies the Clergy of the churches where they claim to attend on Sunday.

3. The strangers from the Mother Land are looked after by the Rev. J. F. Renaud, Chaplain of the Andrews Home.

4. Strangers who are patients in our hospitals have been regularly visited in the past by the Chaplain, the Rev. Canon Evans. The Rev. E. McManus now holds the position of Chaplain.

5. Your Committee feel strongly that there must be a great leakage of the young Churchmen and women coming from the country because of their neglect to obtain letters of introduction from their clergy. When the question was debated in Synod it was stated that one reason why such letters were not given more frequently, was because the country clergy did not know to whom they should be sent. Your Committee, soon after the said debate, sent cards to every country clergyman, requesting him to address such letters to the Rev. E. McManus, and stating that he would notify the city clergy. He received very few replies to this invitation—only three last year.

6. Your Committee suggest that members of the Provincial Synod be instructed by this Synod to have the question of a system of inter-diocesan cards brought into use, by which members of the Church removing from any one diocese to another may be similarly introduced. They are of opinion that the American Church has such a system.

The whole respectfully submitted,

JAS. H. DIXON,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION.

Your Committee beg to report that 32 of the Clergy are entitled to rank upon the fund through having complied with all the conditions of the canon, and 14 are qualified through having availed themselves of the canon as amended in 1884, making the total number qualified 46. Thirty-five are disqualified through being in arrears of subscriptions to the fund, and 24 are disqualified through being in arrears of both subscriptions and collections for the fund. The whole as per subjoined lists:—

Your Committee further beg to report that they have carefully considered the following resolution referred to them by the last Synod, viz.:

That the creation of a Widows and Orphans Fund and a Super-

annuation Fund has for its end solely provisions for those whose circumstances demand this source of income, and it is desirable that this feature of these benevolent benefits should be incorporated into the respective Canons of these two important Funds. This Synod desires the respective Committees of these Funds to mature recommendations for presentation to the next Synod expressive of the limitations needful.

Your Committee beg to report thereon as follows, viz.:—

That it is highly improbable that any legislation such as suggested by the resolution can be made retroactive.

That such cases as would be affected by such legislation are likely to be extremely few.

That, in any case, so long as the Canon contains the clause it now does, making it compulsory for all clergymen, on being licensed to the cure of souls in the Diocese, to become subscribers to the fund, it would be impossible to enact any legislation which would enforce the idea of the resolution.

Your Committee would express the hope that, if any cases exist or arise where persons with independent incomes are entitled under the Canon to become beneficiaries upon the Fund, such persons will be found ready to forego their rights in the general interests of the Church, and of their less highly fortunate brethren.

LEWIS EVANS,

Convener.

The following are entitled to rank upon the Fund, having complied with all the requirements of the Canon:—

Abbott, Rev. C. P.
Brewer, Rev. R. C.
Carmichael, Dean.
Craig, Rev. W. W.
Ellegood, Canon.
Empson, Canon.
Evans, Archdeacon.
French, Rev. A.
Garland, Rev. J. W.
Given, Rev. A. B.
Gomery, Rev. H.
Harris, Rev. W.
Hewton, Rev. R.
Judge, Rev. E. P.
Ker, Rev. J.
Kittson, Rev. H.

Lackey, Rev. I. H.
Lindsay, Archdeacon.
Lockhart, Rev. A. D.
Mallinson, Rev. S. H.
Mussen, Canon.
Naylor, Archdeacon.
Norton, Canon.
Overing, Rev. R. Y.
Plaisted, Rev. H.
Pratt, Rev. F. A.
Rexford, Rev. E. I.
Sanders, Rev. W.
Smith, Rev. G. Abbott.
Troop, Rev. G. O.
Wright, Rev. H. E.
Yates, Rev. N. P.

SESSION.]

The following
availed the

Ball, Re
Bell, Re
Brown,
Clayton,
Capel, F
Cunning
Dennis,

The follow
being in ar

Allen, R
Baylis,
Bernard
Bourne,
Bushell,
Charters
Davies,
Davidson
Elliott,
Flanaga
Fyles, R
Gagnon,
Graham,
Horsey,
Hutchin
Irwin, R
Jekill, R
Jeakins,

The follow
being in ar

Anderso
Beattie,
Boulden
Boyd, R
Carmich
Chamber
Catterm
Coffin, R
Dixon, R
Elliott, I
Emmett,
Evans, I

The following are entitled to rank on the Fund through having availed themselves of the Canon, as amended in 1884:—

Ball, Rev. T. W.	Dart, Rev. W. J.
Bell, Rev. J. H.	Flanagan, Rev. J. L.
Brown, Rev. W. R.	Johnson, Rev. G.
Clayton, Rev. F. H.	Lariviere, Rev. D.
Capel, Rev. E. T.	Lewis, Rev. B. P.
Cunningham, Rev. T. E.	Roy, Rev. Jean.
Dennis, Rev. J. W.	Windsor, Rev. W.

The following are not entitled to rank upon the Fund through being in arrears of subscriptions:—

Ailen, Rev. A. A.	Kaneen, Rev. W. E.
Baylis, Rev. J. G.	King, Rev. W. T.
Bernard, Rev. W. C.	Mason, Rev. G. A.
Bourne, Rev. N. A. F.	Mills, Rev. S. A.
Bushell, Rev. E.	Mount, Rev. A. E.
Charters, Rev. F.	McEwan, Rev. S. R.
Davies, Rev. W.	McManus, Rev. E.
Davidson, Canon.	O'Malley, Rev. H. R. A.
Elliott, Rev. J. A.	Robinson, Rev. W.
Flanagan, Rev. E. L.	Rollit, Canon.
Fyles, Rev. W. A.	Smith, Rev. F. R.
Gagnon, Rev. G. H.	Stacy, Rev. F. W.
Graham, Rev. F. H.	Strong, Rev. J. I.
Horsey, Rev. H. E.	Taylor, Rev. R. F.
Hutchings, Rev. R. F.	Waterson, Rev. W. J. M.
Irwin, Rev. R. D.	Weaver, Rev. W.
Jekill, Rev. H.	Wright, Rev. W.
Jeakins, Rev. T. B.	

The following are not entitled to rank upon the Fund through being in arrears of both subscriptions and collections:—

Anderson, Canon.	Groulx, Rev. A. B.
Beattie, W. J. M.	Lewis, Rev. W. P. R.
Boulden, Rev. C. J.	Lackey, Rev. J. A.
Boyd, Rev. C.	Loiselle, H. O.
Carmichael, Rev. J. S.	Longhurst, Rev. W. B.
Chambers, Rev. W. P.	Marriott, Rev. B. S. T.
Cattermole, Rev. J.	Mills, Archdeacon.
Coffin, Rev. J. M.	Mills, Rev. R. D.
Dixon, Rev. Canon.	Nye, Rev. H. W.
Elliott, Rev. A.	Renaud, Rev. J. F.
Emmett, Rev. R.	Rollit, Rev. C. G.
Evans, Rev. Canon.	Wood, Rev. Canon.

REPORT OF UNIVERSITY AND SCHOOL OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE (FOUNDED 1845), TO SYNOD OF MONTREAL, JANUARY, 1899.

The session of 1897-8 closed with an attendance in the Faculties of Divinity and Arts of 60 students, though as many as 69 had been on the list at different times during the year. As a result of the year's work the following degrees were granted in course at the annual Convocation on June 30, 1898:—

B.A., 13; 6 of which were in honours, 3 in classics, 3 in mathematics, the others in various optional combinations.

Of these 13 graduates, 4 have returned this year for their Divinity course, 2 have been accepted as candidates for Holy Orders by the Bishop of Nebraska, one is being employed as lay-reader in Labrador, and two are studying medicine.

The degree of M.A. in course was conferred on 9 Bachelors, and that of M. A. *ad eundem* on one Cambridge and one McGill graduate, and that of B. A. *ad eundem* on two Cambridge graduates.

The Honorary degree of D.C.L. was conferred on Rt. Rev. Bishop Niles, of New Hampshire; on Rev. Principal Grant, of Queen's College, Kingston; Hon. W. B. Ives, M.P.; Sir James D. Edgar, Speaker of the House of Commons; Rev. T. W. Fyles, the eminent naturalist; Robert Tilley, Esq.; and Rev. Prof. Scarth.

In addition to these, 10 candidates (8 male and 2 female), were, during the session ending with the spring of 1898, admitted to the degrees of C.M. M.D., and the degree of M.D. *ad eundem* was conferred upon three gentlemen.

The degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery was also conferred on three graduates in dentistry.

Of the Divinity class of that year, 3 have been ordained, and are serving in the Dioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Niagara respectively, one is engaged as lay-reader in Labrador (in addition to the graduate already referred to), 2 are temporarily employed as masters in grammar schools, the rest have returned to complete their course.

1898-9.

The first or Michaelmas term of the present academical year opened under circumstances of difficulty and sorrow. The suddenness of the attack by which our beloved Principal was prostrated—the time of its occurrence—a few days before the opening of term, as well as its character, rendering any approach to him on the subject of business impossible, might well have resulted in most

SESSION.]

disastrous
ity with wh
its teaching
meet the en

Even as i
prived of t
tivity, and
escape some
numbers) w
We look ear
and encour
efforts to n
means of pr
sound know

The numb
first of the
has been in
this number
Orders.

In the Fa
present atte

In B. C. S
general total

Our work
fair success.

A little de
the Mathem
and timely
own graduat
large number
Rusk, a gra
University, a
of marked d
upon his wor
seems to hav

In other de
As former re
been directed
now, besides
Theology, six
fall short of
guages, Philo

disastrous consequences, had it not been for the energy and unanimity with which the friends of the College, both within and without its teaching staff, rallied to its aid, and combined their efforts to meet the emergency.

Even as it is, considering the suddenness with which we were deprived of the directing influence of a head so untiring in its activity, and so comprehensive in its capacity, we can hardly hope to escape some sort of check in the progress (at all events as regards numbers) which has been unbroken during the past few years. We look earnestly—and we feel assured not in vain—for the support and encouragement of our friends in this city and Diocese, in our efforts to maintain our position as an institution seeking to be a means of promoting the welfare and increase of the Church, and of sound knowledge.

The number of students in attendance during the past term (the first of the session 1898-9) in the Faculties of Divinity and Arts has been in all 64. The term closed with an attendance of 59. Of this number 31 are avowedly in course of preparation for Holy Orders.

In the Faculty of Medicine, including the Dental College, the present attendance is about 100.

In B. C. School the number of boys last term was 117, making a general total of persons under instruction of (about) 276.

Our work during the past term has gone on regularly, and with fair success.

A little delay in supplying the Principal's place in the work of the Mathematical Chair was of course unavoidable; but valuable and timely aid was rendered to us in the interval by one of our own graduates in this department, Rev. H. A. Dickson. From a large number of candidates the Council at length selected Mr. W. J. Rusk, a graduate in first-class mathematical honours of Toronto University, and Fellow of his college, having also a teaching record of marked distinction. By the middle of October he had entered upon his work, and, in efficiency as well as personal character, he seems to have amply justified our selection.

In other departments the work has been steady and satisfactory. As former reports have shown, our efforts for some years past have been directed towards widening the scope of our course. We have now, besides the three honour courses of Classics, Mathematics and Theology, six optional courses open to those whose attainments just fall short of qualification for honours. These are modern languages, Philosophy, Theology, History, Natural Science, Law. The

first of these, Philosophy, including Political Science, as well as Logic and Psychology, has this year been much enlarged, in the hope of developing it ere long into a regular honour course, and it has been placed in the hands of Mr. L. R. Holme, Hulsean Prizeman at Cambridge, a lecturer of eminent power and success. This new departure has received what may be called its "inauguration" in a lecture on Political Science, delivered by that distinguished authority on this subject, Sir John G. Bourinot, Clerk of the House of Commons, who kindly came to us for the purpose in October last. The occasion was further celebrated by a special Convocation, in which the honorary degree of D.C.L. was conferred upon him.

We have again secured the services (as assistant lecturer in classics) of Mr. J. S. Brewer, an honour graduate of Cambridge, who is also a member of our Divinity class.

I may mention that, in accordance with the strongly expressed recommendation of our French lecturer, the "Gouin method" of teaching that language has been adopted for students of the first year.

The work of providing instruction in the Art of Teaching, and the preparation of candidates for the higher diplomas in this branch, has for some time been before us as an object to be aimed at. The Principal had in his mind plans for putting such a course in operation during the present session. His illness has inevitably deranged those plans, but I am now in the course of correspondence with Dr. Robins, of the Normal School, who in 1897 gave us the great benefit of his personal presence and services in this department; and I have not yet given up the hope that something of the sort may be taken in hand even during the present session.

In the department of Divinity, the work has been much as usual. As is requisite in a Church institution, all our work is so planned as that every department may include a certain proportion of religious teaching. Our students, indeed, are far from being limited to members of our own Church. Yet, without shrinking from plain distinctive teaching, our instructors are careful to avoid harshness and severity of tone, and hence their teaching has not been found to have the effect of excluding or repelling such dissentient members. In the first year, instruction is given in the Old Testament in English, and in the New Testament in Greek; and in the second and third years in the same subjects, with the addition of Christian Evidences. Even those students whose work (as honour men) is limited otherwise to a single branch of subjects, are required to attend lectures, and pass examinations in portions of the Old and

New Testa
conduce t
ing to not
work done

As regard
occupied in
ates, one o
tion for hi
honour me
dinary L. &
in honour t

The final
by Rev. Pr
York, late

On the p
well as ex
etc., as af
should dw
of Readers
the volunta
among the

The super
discipline and
it, and wh
of disciplin
students an

I am hap
of the Co
stained gla
bec and the
series of S
and also a
of D. E. W
Theology.

memory of
has also
Heneker, R

We have
at length
P. C. K. as
sterling to
over to us

New Testaments; and, although their marks in these last do not conduce towards their standing in the honour subject, it is gratifying to note that manifest interest is generally shown, and good work done, in the Scripture subjects.

As regards the Divinity class proper, we have in all 14 students occupied in Theology exclusively. Of these all but two are graduates, one of these two being shortly about to take the final examination for his degree at Oxford. Of the graduates, 2 are Cambridge honour men, the others our own. Of the 14, 11 are taking the ordinary L. S. T. course, the 3 others a special post-graduate course in honour theology.

The final examinations in Divinity are this year to be conducted by Rev. Prof. Body, D.D., of the General Theological Seminary, New York, late Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.

On the provision for special training in the devotional habit, as well as exercise in the delivery of addresses on spiritual subjects, etc., as afforded in the Divinity House, it is not necessary that I should dwell, nor yet on the proceedings of the College Brotherhood of Readers, with their meetings for prayer and conference, nor on the voluntary associations for missionary and devotional purposes among the students at large.

The supervision of the Arts Building, as regards its internal discipline and order, is exercised by Mr. Holme, who resides within it, and who has succeeded in maintaining a very satisfactory degree of discipline, without sacrificing the goodwill and confidence of the students among whom he lives.

I am happy to report substantial progress towards the completion of the College Chapel, all its windows having been filled with stained glass (chiefly through the generosity of the Bishop of Quebec and the Hon. Senator Price), the whole representing a complete series of Scripture subjects. A new lectern-eagle has been added, and also a set of altar rails of polished brass, the latter the gift of D. E. Wilkinson, Esq., the father of our Professor of Pastoral Theology. A handsome mural tablet, also of polished brass, in memory of our late munificent benefactor, J. H. R. Molson, Esq., has also been placed in the Chapel by our Chancellor, R. W. Heneker, Esq.

We have to record with deep thankfulness the fact that we have at length been enabled to fulfil the conditions required by the S. P. C. K. as necessary to qualify ourselves for its donation of £1,000 sterling to our Jubilee Fund. This donation has now been paid over to us, and by its means our Principal's Salary Endowment

Fund and Mountain Pastoral Theology Professorship Fund have been raised to the degree of completeness required by the Society, viz., respectively, \$20,000 and \$25,000.

Under the will of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., the College has inherited a bequest of \$25,000; this sum, together with his former donation to the Jubilee Fund, making up a total benefaction of \$45,000. A proposition has recently been made by the Bishop of Quebec to the effect that, in recognition of his long course of noble and systematic generosity in the Church's service, an effort be made to provide a substantial memorial to him, and that this memorial should take the form of an enlargement and improvement of the College building in the Arts department.

Plans of the proposed improvements have already been made; which will not only afford the needed internal accommodation, but will add greatly to the external appearance and character of the College building. The total cost has been estimated at about \$15,000, towards which the Bishop of Quebec and the Hon. Senator Price have each promised a contribution of \$2,000.

The whole respectfully submitted,

F. J. B. ALLNATT, D.D.,

Vice-Principal and Acting Principal of Bishop's College.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.

The following notes are furnished by the Headmaster with regard to this department of the institution:—

The School opened for the work of the year on September 18. There have been 114 boys on the roll, of whom 45 were new-comers, showing an increase of 18 over last year, when the total number at any one time was 96.

The health of the School has been good; the conduct of the boys has been generally excellent.

The Headmaster is assisted by a staff of six masters, five of whom are resident. There is also a short-hand master, and a resident instructor in drill and gymnastics.

The new appointments in September were those of Mr. F. B. Grundy (Univ. of London), and Mr. W. E. Patterson, B.A. (Bishop's College), as assistant masters.

The result of the examinations held in December shows that much satisfactory work is being done, and in some cases it approaches a degree of excellence that has not been reached for some years past.

SESSION.]

The Headmaster of Montreal has laboured; and, in the ordinary consideration of the educated at

REPORT

My Lord and Your Commemoration when the following

MONTREAL

This Society has been with St. George's churches. The progress during the year. The hope is that the better known city from the point of its protection

REPORT

(Per

This Institution has tallied. The result of the examination. The number of years. This is more appreciated

As the administration we call attention to the number of work got through, given, 358; night released prisoners

The Headmaster regrets that so few of the clergy in the Diocese of Montreal take advantage of the reduction in fees made in their favour; and, while admitting the excellence of the instruction given in the ordinary schools of the country, would commend to their consideration the many advantages which a boy enjoys when educated at Lennoxville.

H. J. H. PETRY, M.A.,

Headmaster.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

My Lord and Brethren of the Clergy and Laity,

Your Committee was convened on the 16th day of January, 1899, when the following reports were submitted to the meeting:—

MONTREAL DIOCESAN BRANCH OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

(Secretary, Miss L. Mudge.)

This Society has a membership of over 200, including Associates. There are 4 branches working steadily in the city in connection with St. George's, St. Jude's, Grace, and St. John the Evangelist churches. The latter branch receives special mention for marked progress during the year.

The hope is expressed that the work of this Society may become better known in the country in order that girls coming into the city from the rural districts may be encouraged to take advantage of its protection and privileges.

REPORT OF THE ROBERT JONES' CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

(Per Miss Bond, secretary Ladies' Committee.)

This Institution reports very fully, going into the smallest details. The results are very gratifying and amply justify the existence of the Hospital.

The number admitted has so far exceeded the average of former years. This fact indicates that the benefits of the Institution are more appreciated as they become better known.

PRISONERS' AID.

As the admirable report of this Association is already published, we call attention to these leading figures.

Number of released prisoners helped, including old cases, 161; got work through the Society directly or indirectly, 47; meals given, 358; night lodgings, 305; number of visits on behalf of released prisoners, 747.

MONTREAL WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Mrs. Everett, the recording secretary, reports greater enthusiasm and better results. The number of Diocesan branches increased to 61; number of new life members, 5. For various mission objects outside the Diocese, the Diocesan Board is pledged to the sum of \$467. 88 bales have been sent out; 71 to the North-west, 17, including Christmas trees, to Missions within the Diocese.

REPORT OF CITY MISSIONARY FOR THE YEARENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1898

Visits to Institutions.

House of Refuge	36	} To aid in distributing relief to the poor. This work occupies the afternoons of Wednesdays and the whole of Thursdays.
St. Andrews Home.. . . .	15	
House of Industry	57	} Short services are held in four different places in these two buildings weekly, and the Sacrament administered at regular intervals.
Moore Home.. . . .	56	
Montreal Maternity.. . . .	61	} Divine service held every Sunday in the former, and every second Sunday in the latter.
Women's Hospital	30	
Sheltering Home.. . . .	32	} Divine service held in this institution three times each month.
Notre Dame Hospital.. . . .	50	
Hotel Dieu Hospital.. . . .	49	And to patients therein 175
M. F. & S. B. Hospital.. . . .	54	And to patients therein.. . . . 88
Prot. Inf. Home.. . . .	24	For Burials and Baptisms.
Robt. Jones Conv. Home.. . . .	20	For Divine Service monthly, and for burials and baptisms.
Samaritan Hospital.. . . .	49	Working Girls' Home.. . . . 34
Ladies' Benevolent.. . . .	11	Harvey Institute.. . . . 21
Women's Jail.. . . .	12	Men's Jail.. . . . 28
To families and individuals of prisoners from the jail.	1352	Other Institutions.. . . . 28

Committee Meetings.

Fresh Air Fund.. . . .	38	Society Prot. W. and C. 12
Home at Chambly.. . . .	19	Prisoners' Aid Association 12
Picnic Excursions.. . . .	4	

Baptisms.

At Montreal, Maternity.. . . .	82	At M. F. & S. B. Hosp. 34
" Women's Hospital.. . . .	9	" Prot. Inf. Home.. . . . 10
" M. F. & S. B. Hosp.. . . .	46	" House of Refuge.. . . . 1
" Prot. Inf. Home	5	" House of Industry.. . . . 9
Private.. . . .	3	Private.. . . . 3
Total.. . . .	145	Total.. . . . 57

Burials.

Marriages 1

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered at the House of Industry 10 times, and at the Moore Home 5 times.

Number of Communicants:—

House of Industry.. . . .	64
Moore Home.. . . .	39
Total.. . . .	103

Your Hospital
real General
times; the Ho
making in all
the two larg
friendly visit
In the wards
there were rel
Communion w
was read 15 ti
a part of the w
now relieved o
knowledging th
him during the
danger from co
varying courtes
those hospitals,
record to the fa
men ever held
of the greatest
in the parts they
General Hospita

Rev. Thos. Ev
institution 120
and call at the
Rural Dean Sar
sence in the Ho
Communion, wh
found within its
Respectfully s

RU
NOTES UPON

The following
Number of C
" F
" F
" on
" actu
"

THE HOSPITAL CHAPLAIN.

Your Hospital Chaplain has, during the year, visited the Montreal General Hospital 111 times; the Royal Victoria Hospital, 115 times; the Homoeopathic and Civic, 47 and 50 times respectively, making in all 320 visits to hospitals. There were between the two large hospitals 1080 bedside services and 1359 friendly visits to patients, in all 2439 visits to patients. In the wards of the two smaller hospitals, on 262 occasions there were religious exercises. In the larger hospitals the Holy Communion was administered 15 times, and the funeral service was read 15 times. The duties of Hospital Chaplain becoming now a part of the work of the City Missionary, and your Chaplain being now relieved of it, he takes this opportunity, while gratefully acknowledging the amazing goodness of Almighty God in preserving him during those fifteen years of service, when often exposed to danger from contagious diseases, of bearing testimony to the never-varying courteousness, kindness and urbanity of the officials of those hospitals, which came under his care. He desires also to bear record to the faithfulness of the St. George's Y.M.C.A. These young men ever held up the hands of your Chaplain, and were the source of the greatest comfort and strength to him, and more particularly in the parts they always have taken in the Afternoon Services at the General Hospital.

Rev. Thos. Everett, Chaplain of Western Hospital, has visited that institution 120 times during 1898, and hopes to continue the work and call at the Hospital at least twice each week during 1899. Rev. Rural Dean Sanders, secretary of Church Home, reports the presence in the Home of 17 elderly ladies, members of the Anglican Communion, who fully enjoy the comfort and protection to be found within its walls.

Respectfully submitted,

H. J. EVANS,

Convener Committee on Works of Mercy.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

NOTES UPON THE STATISTICAL REPORT OF RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

The following *increases* are evidence of vitality and growth:

Number of Churches.. . . .	..Increase	2
“ Families.. . . .	“	53
“ Persons.. . . .	“	220
“ on Communicants Roll.. . . .	“	111
“ actually receiving Holy Communion	“	5
“ “ confirmed in year.. . . .	“	22

thusiasm
reased to
n objects
e sum of
7, includ-

MBER, 1898
ief to the
uples the
days and
ys.
n four dif-
two build-
Sacrament
intervals.
y Sunday
ry second

this insti-
n month.
.. 175
.. 88
ns.
thly, and
ms.
.. 34
.. 21
.. 50
.. 28
on behalf

.. 12
n .. 12

.. 34
.. 10
.. 1
.. 9
.. 3
.. 57

ne House

Value of the Churches..	Increase	\$2,200 00
" Parsonages..	"	800 00
" Other property..	"	625 00
Total increase of the property..		\$3,625 00
Debt on the property..	Decreased	\$491 33
Woman's Auxiliary offerings..	Increase	165 32

The apparent decrease of total amounts raised in the Parishes is owing to impossibility of getting full financial reports from the Parishes of Onslow, River Desert, Thorne and Leslie, this being due to changes which have occurred in those Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. NAYLOR,
Archdeacon.

COLLECTIONS FOR FAMILIES OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

(Omitted from last report.)

Of late Rev. Canon Henderson.

Abbotsford..	\$1 90
Alleyne..	2 00
Berthier..	6 00
Bolton..	1 25
Boscobel..	1 57
Brome..	1 25
Buckingham..	4 81
Chambly..	2 00
Chelsea..	11 15
Christieville..	3 00
Clarenceville and Noyau..	4 50
Clarendon..	3 09
Coteau du Lac..	1 00
Dunham..	22 17
Eardley..	3 00
Eastman..	2 50
Glen Sutton..	1 00
Granby..	4 00
Grenville..	7 33
Hull..	3 50
Huntingdon..	5 80
Kildare..	74
Knowlton..	4 05
Lachine, St. Paul's..	2 00
" St. Stephen's..	5 00
Lachute..	3 25
Lacolle & Napierville..	4 50
Longueuil..	6 25
Mascouche..	4 66
Milton..	1 00
Montreal, Cathedral..	26 00
" All Saints'..	6 56
" Grace Church..	5 50
" St. George's..	238 00
" St. James Apostle..	100 00
" The Advent..	20 00
" St. John Evangelist..	7 00
" St. Luke's..	4 00

Montreal, St. Martin's..	30 95
" St. Matthias..	22 00
" St. Thomas..	21 00
" Trinity..	13 79
" Eglise du Redemp- teur..	1 35
Nelsonville..	19 18
New Glasgow..	1 77
North Gore..	2 70
North Shefford..	1 85
Onslow..	4 15
Ormstown..	2 00
Papineauville..	1 50
Portage du Fort, etc..	3 36
Portland..	2 00
Potton..	1 00
Rougemont..	1 25
Sault Recollet..	2 00
St. Andrew's..	2 00
St. Armand East..	2 56
St. John's, Que..	7 00
St. Lambert..	3 60
Sutton & Abercorn..	5 52
Thorne..	1 00
Valleyfield..	2 00
Vaudreuil..	6 31
Waterloo..	7 06
West Farnham..	5 00
West Shefford..	1 00
\$706 23	

31st December, 1897.

Of late Rev. W. C. Dilworth.

Abbotsford..	\$3 68
Alleyne..	2 25
Berthier en haut..	4 00
Bolton..	1 50

Brome..
Buckingham..
Chelsea, etc..
Christieville..
Clarendon..
Dunham..
Eardley..
Edwardstown..
Glen Sutton..
Grenville..
Hemmingford..
Hull..
Huntingdon..
Kildare..
Knowlton..
Lachine, St. I..
 " St. S..
Lachute..
Lacolle & Na..
Mascouche, e..
Milton..
Montreal, Cat..
 " All..
 " Gra..
 " The..
 " St. I..

St. Thomas' C..
Vaudreuil..
Alexander Pric..
Mrs. McLeod..
Portage du Fo..
Abbotsford..
St Armand W..
Grenville..
Sabrevois..
Chelsea..
Sutton..
Abercorn..
Iron Hill..
Bolton..
All Saints', M..
North Shefford..
Buckingham..
Clarendon..
Huntingdon &..
Locharbar..
Rawdon..
Millie Isles..
St. Lambert..

Berthier en Ha..
Portage du For..
Mascouche & Te..
Hemmingford..
Hallerton..
Eardley..
Portland..
Hull..
All Saints', M..
Noyau..
Chelsea..
Thorne..
Waterloo..

RTIETH

00 00
00 00
25 00
25 00
01 33
25 32
ishes is
rom the
eing due

deacon.

MEN.

30 95-
22 00
21 00
13 79
mp-
1 35
19 18
1 77
2 70
1 85
4 15
2 00
1 50
3 36
2 00
1 00
1 25
2 00
2 00
2 56
7 00
3 60
5 52
1 00
2 00
6 31
7 06
5 00
1 00
\$706 23

h.
\$3 68
2 25
4 00
1 50

SESSION.]

145

Brome..	2 00	Montreal St. Martin's.. . . .	47 48
Buckingham..	6 30	" St. Matthias.. . . .	25 00
Chelsea, etc..	12 10	" St. Thomas.. . . .	24 50
Christieville..	6 78	" Trinity.. . . .	17 62
Clarendon..	9 00	North Gore..	2 05
Dunham..	6 53	North Shefford..	2 60
Eardley..	8 25	North Wakefield..	1 50
Edwardstown..	1 00	Onslow..	6 32
Glen Sutton..	2 00	Ormstown..	2 00
Grenville..	8 86	Portage du Fort..	4 40
Hemmingford..	2 18	Portland..	2 00
Hull..	8 80	Potton..	50
Huntingdon..	6 66	Rawdon..	1 00
Kildare..	70	Rougemont..	1 25
Knowlton..	5 20	Sorel..	5 15
Lachine, St. Paul's..	2 00	St. Andrew's..	2 00
" St. Stephen's..	2 63	St. Armand West..	1 00
Lachute..	5 50	St. John's Que..	10 00
Lacolle & Napierville..	3 00	St. Lambert..	2 00
Mascouche, etc..	11 50	Sutton & Abercorn..	5 01
Milton..	3 00	Thorne & Leslie..	1 90
Montreal, Cathedral..	18 17	West Farnham..	3 00
" All Saints'..	6 53	West Shefford..	1 53
" Grace Church..	5 00		
" The Advent..	11 58		
" St. Luke's..	3 65		

\$339 16

31st December, 1897.

THEOLOGICAL TRAINING FUND, 1898.

St. Thomas' Church.. . . .	\$ 5 51	Granby..	6 28
Vaudreuil..	1 00	Dunham..	4 07
Alexander Pridham, Grenville	10 00	Papineauville..	2 64
Mrs. McLeod..	10 00	Canon Empson..	10 00
Portage du Fort..	3 58	Stanbridge East..	5 07
Abbotsford..	1 83	Ponsonby..	1 10
St Armand West..	5 77	St. Stephen's, Lachine.. . . .	8 87
Grenville..	9 38	South Stukely..	50
Sabrevois..	1 35	Trustees, late Miss Mary	
Chelsea..	11 25	Turner..	300 00
Sutton..	3 61	Lachute..	2 50
Abercorn..	1 07	St. Thomas, Montreal.. . . .	5 84
Iron Hill..	2 50	Hull..	2 00
Bolton..	2 07	St. George's, Montreal.. . . .	60 00
All Saints', Montreal.. . . .	5 00	Clarenceville..	4 10
North Shefford..	3 22	Onslow..	3 00
Buckingham..	1 32	West Farnham..	8 00
Clarendon..	5 09	Ayiwin..	1 27
Huntingdon & Hinchinbrooke	4 60	St. Armand East..	5 00
Lochabar..	1 12		
Rawdon..	2 00		
Mille Isles..	1 21		
St. Lambert..	1 00		

\$523 72

31st December, 1898.

VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES FUND.

Berthier en Haut.. . . .	\$11 00	Mille Isles..	1 16
Portage du Fort.. . . .	4 04	Sutton..	11 00
Mascouche & Terrebonne.. . .	4 50	Abercorn..	1 42
Hemmingford..	2 52	Buckingham..	3 52
Hallerton..	4 58	Onslow..	2 00
Eardley..	2 50	Grace Church, Montreal.. . .	5 00
Portland..	2 78	Glen Sutton..	1 00
Hull..	2 00	Aylmer..	10 00
All Saints', Montreal.. . . .	2 40		
Noyan..	6 80	Total received at Synod	
Chelsea..	10 00	Office..	\$93 47
Thorne..	1 50		
Waterloo..	3 75		

31st December, 1898.

COLLECTIONS FOR EXTRA-DIOCESAN OBJECTS.

For Christ Church, Vancouver, B.C.
(Rev. L. N. Tucker.)

A Friend.. . . .	\$50 00
Geo. Hague.. . . .	50 00
Cash.. . . .	10 00
A Friend.. . . .	5 00
F. W. & F. C. Hamilton.. . . .	5 00
Wm. Cooper.. . . .	10 00
R. J. Tooke.. . . .	20 00
E. L. Bond.. . . .	5 00
J. C.	10 00
H. J.	5 00
Mrs. King	10 00
T. E. Cunningham	5 00
A. B.	5 00
Mrs. Miles.. . . .	2 00
Miss Bulmer.. . . .	2 00
H. A. Budden.. . . .	10 00
Dean and Mrs. Carmichael.. . . .	10 00

For Chinese Missions.. . . . \$ 5 00

For New Parsonage at Ghaileau.

(Rev. Robt. Warrington.)

From the members of St. George's Church.. . . .	\$100 00
St. Martin's Church.. . . .	10 00
St. Thomas' Church.. . . .	10 00

Towards building of a Mission Church
at Sheffield Station, in the
Mission of Tweed.

(Rev. Chas. T. Lewis.)

Subscriptions amounting to.. \$151 50
"Contributed by the Church people
of Montreal."

Abbotsford
Alleyn, for
Aylwin.. . .
Bolton.. . .
Boscobel &
Bristol.. . .
Chelsea.. . .
Clarendon.. . .
Noyan.. . .
Eastman.. . .
Franklin . . .
Glen Sutton
Granby.. . .
Grenville.. . .
Hemmingford
Hull.. . . .
Lachine, St.
Lachine, St.
Lachute.. . .
Lacolle & N
Longueuil.. .
Mascouche &

ASSESSMENT FOR EXPENSES OF SYNOD, 1898.

Abbotsford.. . . .	\$ 4 50
Adamsville.. . . .	4 80
Alleyn.. . . .	4 50
Arundel (2 years).. . . .	8 24
Aylmer.. . . .	4 50
Bedford.. . . .	5 25
Berthier.. . . .	3 75
Bolton	4 12
Boscobel.. . . .	4 40
Bristol.. . . .	4 27
Brome.. . . .	4 12
Buckingham.. . . .	4 50
Chambly.. . . .	4 50
Chelsea	4 20
Christieville.. . . .	4 50
Clarenceville.. . . .	5 25
Clarendon.. . . .	4 13
Coteau du Lac.. . . .	2 80
Dunham.. . . .	5 25
Eardley.. . . .	4 12
Eastman	3 75
Edwardstown	3 75
Franklin.. . . .	3 93
Glen Sutton.. . . .	4 50
Granby	5 25
Grenville.. . . .	5 07
Hemmingford.. . . .	4 50
Hull	6 00
Huntingdon	5 07
Iron Hill.. . . .	4 50
Knowlton.. . . .	6 00
Lachine, St. Paul's.. . . .	6 00
" St. Stephen's.. . . .	6 00
Lachute.. . . .	4 87
Lacolle.. . . .	5 25
Longueuil.. . . .	6 00
Mascouche.. . . .	4 12
Mille Isles	3 18
Milton.. . . .	3 75
Montreal, Cathedral.. . . .	24 75
" All Saints'	6 00
" Grace Church.. . . .	12 00
" St. Philip's.. . . .	4 50

Montreal St. George's.. . . .	45 00
" St. Simon's.. . . .	4 50
" St. James'.. . . .	25 50
" The Advent.. . . .	3 75
" St. John's.. . . .	16 50
" St. Jude's.. . . .	15 00
" St. Luke's.. . . .	7 50
" St. Martin's.. . . .	23 92
" St. Matthias.. . . .	10 50
" St. Stephen's.. . . .	13 50
" St. Thomas's	9 00
" Trinity.. . . .	14 80
" Du Redempteur	3 00
Nelsonville.. . . .	6 00
New Glasgow.. . . .	4 60
North Shefford.. . . .	4 12
Onslow.. . . .	4 20
Papineauville.. . . .	4 12
Portland.. . . .	4 20
Portage du Fort.. . . .	4 50
Rawdon.. . . .	4 68
Rougemont.. . . .	4 12
Sabrevois.. . . .	4 27
Sault Recollet.. . . .	2 37
Sorel.. . . .	4 23
South Stukely	3 45
St. Andrew's.. . . .	4 50
St. Armand East.. . . .	4 50
St. Armand West.. . . .	4 88
St. John's, Que.. . . .	9 00
St. Lambert.. . . .	6 75
Sutton.. . . .	6 00
Thorne.. . . .	4 42
Valleyfield.. . . .	3 75
Vaudreuil.. . . .	6 00
Waterloo.. . . .	7 68
West Farnham	4 50
West Shefford.. . . .	4 12
	\$543 87
Less mileage of clergyman	170 40
	\$373 47
31st December, 1898.	

ASSESSMENT FOR DIOCESE OF ALGOMA, 1898.

Abbotsford..	\$ 6 00	Montreal, Cathedral.. . . .	31 50
Alleyne, for 1896.. . . .	6 00	" St. George's	50 00
1897..	5 22	" St. John Evangelist	22 00
Aylwin..	6 00	" St. Jude's.. . . .	12 00
Bolton..	2 51	" St. Luke's	11 50
Boscobel & N. Ely.. . . .	5 86	" St. Thomas'	12 00
Bristol..	5 75	" Trinity..	10 00
Chelsea..	5 60	North Shefford, etc..	5 50
Clarendon..	6 00	Ormstown..	6 13
Noyan..	3 50	Papineauville..	4 70
Eastman..	5 50	Portage du Fort, etc..	6 02
Franklin..	2 62	Rawdon..	3 00
Glen Sutton	5 00	Sabrevois..	5 00
Granby..	7 00	Stanbridge East..	7 25
Grenville..	6 76	St. John's, Que..	12 00
Hemmingford, etc..	6 00	Sutton & Abercorn..	8 00
Hull..	10 00	Valleyfield..	5 00
Lachine, St. Paul's for 1897	8 00	Waterloo..	8 00
1898	8 00	West Farnham for 1897.. . . .	6 00
Lachine, St. Stephen's, 1898..	8 00	1898..	6 00
Lachute..	6 50		
Lacolle & Napierville.. . . .	7 00		
Longueuil..	7 59		
Mascouche & Terrebonne ..	5 50		

31st December, 1898.

\$377 61

pleau.
n.)
\$100 00
10 00
10 00
Church
the
s.)
o..\$151 50
h people
45 00
4 50
25 50
3 75
16 50
15 00
7 50
23 92
10 50
13 50
9 00
14 80
3 00
6 00
4 60
4 12
4 20
4 12
4 20
4 50
4 68
4 12
4 27
2 37
4 23
3 45
4 50
4 50
4 88
9 00
6 75
6 00
4 42
3 75
6 00
7 68
4 50
4 12
\$543 87
170 40
\$373 47

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

My Lord,

The 38th annual meeting of the Rural Deanery of Bedford was held at Farnham, on Thursday, January 5, 1899.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at St. James' Church at 10 o'clock, immediately after which the members of the Chapter assembled at the Rectory for the transaction of business.

The parochial reports, a summary of which I have the honour to transmit herewith, will furnish your Lordship with general information of the present state of the Deanery, which, I think, may be fairly characterized as one of substantial and healthy progress. This is further substantiated by certain details of work done which are not embodied in the scheduled reports, and which I am happy to bring under your notice.

(1) A Parish Hall, valued at \$1,000, has been built at Abbotsford.
 (2) The Rectory at Bedford, which was in a very dilapidated condition, has been thoroughly repaired and renovated at a cost of about \$700.

(3) Several improvements have been made in the Church property at Dunham, including the erection of a new barn, re-painting of the Rectory and outbuildings, a new wire fence in front of the Rectory, and other repairs.

(4) A furnace, costing \$165, has been placed in the Rectory at Farnham, and a stone wall put up in the rear of the graveyard.

(5) Great improvements, including a new and handsome porch, have been made in the Rectory at Stanbridge East, through the efforts of the Ladies' Guild.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The condition of our Sunday Schools was discussed at the Deanery meeting, and a proposition to hold a Summer School for S. S. Teachers at Dunham, in the month of August, met with general approval.

DUNHAM LADIES' COLLEGE.

The "Church School for Girls" at Dunham continues to vindicate its existence by the excellence of the education given and its increasing popularity. The attendance during the past year has steadily grown from term to term, and the pupils have won a high place in the Provincial examinations.

There is
Mission of
verses, our
point. Dur
at Milton, I
tion whate
on their pa
submit that
sideration o

Since the
has assume
Rev. W. C.
Rectory of S
has been tr
Both these
spheres of l
direction are
The whole

Bedford, J

My Lord,

The Annual
of Sutton in
difficult and
small, and, c
ceived, the bu
side. The fo
sufficient imp

The attent
made by the
herd, Glen S
added to the
our warm con
under God's F

MISSION OF UPTON.

There is one dark spot in our generally prosperous Deanery—the Mission of Upton—in which, owing to removals and financial reverses, our congregation has been reduced almost to a vanishing point. During the past year the Missionary in charge, who resides at Milton, has served the few Upton people without any remuneration whatever from them, and there is apparently no disposition on their part to contribute anything to his support. I respectfully submit that the condition of this mission requires the serious consideration of your Lordship and the Executive Committee.

CLERICAL CHANGES.

Since the commencement of the year, the Rev. William Harris has assumed charge of the Rectory at Stanbridge East, and the Rev. W. C. Bernard, M.A., has very recently been appointed to the Rectory of St Armand West, vacated by the Rev. A. C. Wilson, who has been transferred to Malone, in the Diocese of Albany, N. Y. Both these clergymen have been heartily welcomed to their new spheres of labour, and the prospects of the work under their direction are very bright.

The whole respectfully submitted.

HENRY W. NYE.

Rural Dean.

Bedford, January 12, 1899.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

My Lord,

The Annual Chapter of this Deanery was convened in the parish of Sutton in the first week of the year. Owing, however, to the difficult and dubious state of the roads, the attendance was but small, and, owing to the fact that but five Returns had been received, the business arising from them was likewise on the meagre side. The following points were, however, considered as being of sufficient importance to find express mention.

The attention of the Chapter being drawn to the benefaction made by the late W. A. Bickford to the Church of the Good Shepherd, Glen Sutton, by the donation of five hundred dollars to be added to the Endowment Fund of that Mission, his act received our warm commendation and the expression of the hope that others under God's Providence might be led to "go and do likewise." Mr.

Bickford was but a simple farmer, one of that large class that has done so much for this section of our country by dint of manual labour, joined with industry and perseverance. Mr. Bickford in his later years there worked for the love of Christ and His Church. To His Ministers he grew reverent, and, as far as it lay in his power, generous also. Finding his life's ending not far off, he called his pastor to his side and gave him the sum above mentioned, and enjoined on him to have it invested forthwith. His pastor did so as soon as possible, but, on his return from the Synod office, the soul of W. A. Bickford had been called away, and as we may assuredly hope, to hear the commendation of the Great Head of the Church "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

IMPROVEMENTS.

From the following Missions a few items of expenditure for improvements have been forwarded as worthy of mention:

1. The Rev. I. Lackey, in addition to the donation mentioned above, reports that the work of the Church continues active. The Sunday School musters well, and is well attended to. The Ladies' Aid Guild still work with a will and with an object, which, just now, is the reduction of the debt incurred for the renovations and repairs on the church. There remains now but a very small debt. He reports that the interest in the Church Services at West Potton is improving. Being at one time altogether under the influences of the Advent sect, the Church's ministrations were regarded as something undesirable and needless. This prejudice is wearing away. An organ has been placed in the West Potton Church, largely by the generosity of Messrs. Willis & Co., of Montreal, who, while not quite donating it, put it down at a nominal sum which would bring it within the ability of the few Church adherents to meet.

2. The Rev. G. A. Mason reports that a wire fence has been placed around certain parts of the Church property in Iron Hill at a cost of twenty-five dollars. In West Brome the church shed which had been thrown down by a storm was re-erected at a cost of fifty dollars, and the church itself re-painted at an equal cost.

3. The Rev. A. Buckland, lately appointed to Eastman, makes report that the church building at East Bolton is rapidly falling into decay, and, as there are no families belonging to the Church within the sound of its bell, he requests to be allowed to take it down and have it re-erected at or near the Shonyo School house, where he has now at regular times quite a congregation. His report concerning the entire disappearance of Church families from East Bol-

ton I believe disappeared the place he supposing he and a matter tion if it were

The Mission month of October deputations and the meeting and the Incumbent Rural Dean, Crone, and I took the other man. As might better attend the Deanery place vacated received Deacon Chapter gave Speed in their

Owing to the incoming of the any comparison Deanery, with is just as well Respectfully

My Lord,

There have year. A short formal hearing meeting of Synod

The twenty-ninth on the clergy were part discussing matter partook more

ton I believe is true. They (never at any one time numerous) have disappeared, and their places have not been refilled. But whether the place he mentioned is the best place to remove the church to, supposing he is permitted so to do, is a question open to discussion, and a matter on which the Deanery Chapter might make investigation if it were duly brought before it; so far it has not.

The Missionary meetings were held in this Deanery during the month of October. The weather was all that could be desired, the deputations were efficient, and each member put in an appearance, and the meetings were made interesting. The Rector of Waterloo and the Incumbent of Iron Hill took one section of the Deanery; the Rural Dean, the Rector of St Mark's, Newport, Vt., Rev. Alex. Crone, and Mr. B. Heeney, of the Diocesan Theological College, took the other. The largest meetings were at Glen Sutton and Eastman. As might be expected, the evening meetings were in all cases better attended than those held at other hours. The changes in the Deanery have been few. The Rev. E. P. Judge has taken the place vacated by Rev. F. A. Pratt, and Rev. A. Buckland having received Deacon's orders has been put in charge of Eastman. The Chapter gave a hearty welcome to both, and wished them God Speed in their work.

Owing to the tardiness, from sickness and other causes, of the incoming of the Parochial Reports, I have not been able to draw up any comparison of the work done or the state of the Church in this Deanery, with that of five years or ten years ago. And perhaps it is just as well.

Respectfully submitted.

WM. ROSS BROWN, L.S.T.

Rural Dean.

Brome.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

My Lord,

There have been two meetings of our Deanery during the past year. A short meeting was held at Hull on January 17, for the formal hearing and adoption of the Deanery Report before the meeting of Synod, at which there were present nine of the clergy.

The twenty-eighth regular and annual meeting was held at Aylmer on the 11th and 12th days of May, at which eight of the clergy were present. The first day of our meeting was occupied by discussing matters connected with the Deanery, and the second day partook more of a devotional character.

I. CLERICAL CHANGES.

We have to report a great many clerical changes during the past year, and regret the loss of some of our most faithful clergy, who have removed to other parts of our Diocese.

The Rev. J. L. Flanagan, who left the Mission of Thorne and Leslie, has been succeeded by the Rev. F. W. Barnes. The Rev. C. Boyd, LL.D., who resigned the Mission of Wakefield, has been succeeded by the Rev. J. H. Bell. The vacancy created by the Rev. J. H. Bell leaving the Mission of Alleyne, has been filled by the appointment of the Rev. T. W. Ball, M.A.

The vacancy created by the appointment of Rev. Alex. Elliott, of Eardley, to St. Stephen's, Montreal, has been filled by the appointment of the Rev. W. Weaver. The Rev. A. B. Groulx, having resigned the Mission of River Desert, has been succeeded by the Rev. R. C. Brewer, the former missionary, who has been re-appointed to his old charge.

The Rev. W. A. Fyles, B.A., having been appointed to the Church of the Redeemer, Montreal, has been succeeded in the Parish of Onslow by the Rev. H. Plaisted, M.A., of Portage du Fort; which parish in turn has been filled by the appointment of the Rev. R. Warrington. We are glad to welcome to our Deanery the Rev. J. J. Lowe, who has been appointed by Your Lordship, Assistant to the Ven. Archdeacon Naylor, of Clarendon. The Rev. F. W. Barnes, having resigned the Mission of Thorne, has been succeeded by the Rev. C. Lummis.

II. MISSIONARY WORK.

The Rev. A. B. Groulx reported having visited five lumber camps, meeting in all about 180 men, of whom 15 were Protestants and the rest chiefly French Roman Catholics. He stated that he visited the depots once a month.

The Rev. J. H. Bell and Rev. J. A. Flanagan visited ten lumber camps, containing on an average 40 men each, about 400 men in all; of these twenty per cent. were Protestants. Services were also held at two private houses en route, twelve services being held in all. One of the shanties contained 70 men, and was termed "The Protestant Camp."

Literature was distributed in the different camps, and the journey occupied twelve days.

Missionary meetings have been held in most of the parishes and Missions of our Deanery, special deputations having been appointed. There is a general feeling, however, that the members of the Church do not seem to rise to the realization of their privileges and responsibilities in the matter of attending missionary meetings.

The former
the Rev. J. W.
stated that the
expressing their
only one in Ca
The appointme
ety in Canada

A meeting of
Association was
clergy and Sun
The reports
were very enc
good influence i
teaching. As st
day School Ass
this our Deane

1. That the th
visited the lum
2. That this D
of the Widows
strongly recomm
of these funds.

This Deanery
the bequest of \$
cese of Montreal

1. *Aylmer*.—The
good repair, and
cellar and chapel
expended \$200 on

2. *Aylwin*.—The
ments, the remov
Wright, which ha
ber. He also rep
\$100 to \$50.

III. S. P. C. K.

The former secretary (Rev. A. Elliott) having left the Deanery, the Rev. J. W. Bell was appointed in his place. The Archdeacon stated that the secretary of S.P.C.K. in England had sent a letter expressing their gratification with our Deanery, which had been the only one in Canada to take up an annual collection on its behalf. The appointment of Rev. H. Gomery as general agent of the Society in Canada has stirred up a fresh interest in its work.

IV. WORK OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

A meeting of the Deanery branch of the Diocesan Sunday School Association was held at Aylmer in October, at which several of the clergy and Sunday School teachers were present.

The reports from the different Sunday Schools of the Deanery were very encouraging. The Association seems to be exerting a good influence in promoting better and more systematic methods of teaching. As statistics are given in the report of the Diocesan Sunday School Association, it is unnecessary to go into particulars in this our Deanery Report.

V. SPECIAL RESOLUTIONS.

1. That the thanks of the Deanery be tendered to those who visited the lumber camps.

2. That this Deanery, taking into consideration the present state of the Widows and Orphans and Superannuation Funds, would strongly recommend that changes be made to increase the capital of these funds.

This Deanery desires to place on record its sense of gratitude for the bequest of \$10,000 by the late Mr. Robert Hamilton, to the Diocese of Montreal, for Missionary Work in the Gatineau District.

VI. SPECIAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

1. *Aylmer*.—The Rev. R. F. Taylor reports that the church is in good repair, and that \$100 have been expended in completing cellar and chapel in the basement. The wardens have in addition expended \$200 on repairs of rectory and sheds.

2. *Aylwin*.—The Rev. W. E. Kaneen reports, in way of improvements, the removal of one of the vestry rooms at St. James' Church, Wright, which has been converted into an organ and choir chamber. He also reports the reduction of debt on St. Stephen's from \$100 to \$50.

3. *Alleync.*—Rev. T. W. Ball reports that the following improvements have been made during the past year: The gallery has been painted and driving shed shingled.

4. *Bristol.*—Rev. J. M. Coffin reports the following improvements: Parsonage dining-room floored, wainscoted and painted, and cellar renovated. St. Thomas' Church—A stone font, crimson altar cloth and matting have been donated by friends during the past year, also new windows on both sides of the church, artistically finished in amber, blue and crimson glass, which adds very much to the appearance of the church. The roof has also been painted during the past year. St. Barnabas—A bell has been purchased and belfry erected. Matting has also been provided during the year. St. Luke's Church reports \$21.65 collected for Church Improvement Fund.

5. *Chelsea.*—Rev. A. A. Allen reports that, as several hundred dollars have been expended on the church, parsonage and outbuildings during the last three years, there is little to report. However, he reports new partial flooring in wood-shed, more of the solid rock removed from around the premises, interior of parsonage re-painted and re-papered, and many improvements made in parsonage grounds.

A union House of Worship has been built at Kirk's Ferry for the summer residents from Ottawa, and by special request dedicated or set apart by the Incumbent of Chelsea for purposes of a sacred nature.

6. *Clarendon.*—Ven. Archdeacon Naylor reports:

(1). St. Matthew's Church, North Clarendon, was taken over last spring, and is being worked as part of this parish, with the assistance of Mr. J. A. Poston, student, during the summer; and now with the assistance of Rev. J. J. Lowe, L.S.T., Bishop's College. The St. Matthew's congregation have placed a good toned organ in their church this summer, which Mr. Poston was greatly instrumental in getting, and they have made an excellent beginning with the weekly envelope system for stipend.

(2). St. Paul's Church, Shawville,—The grounds have been improved by the erection of an iron fence of very neat design along the street in front of the church.

(3). St. Alban's Church, Parkman.—This church, begun last year, is now nearly complete internally, and was opened for continuous use July 14, 1898. It has been built almost entirely by the voluntary work of the people, and, were all the benefactors to be named, the list would include nearly every man, woman and youth in the neighbourhood. From outside the parish the following gifts have

been received; F. Mrs. Williams, E. From the Girl's and linen for the linen; from Mrs. Miss Ethel Bond's real, an excellent lamps have just Kazubazua, whils of Miss Ethel Bond, of Portage du The financial missionary offerings last year.

7. *Eardley.*—Rev. Church furniture provided for vestring desk, and step

8. *Hull.*—The W and we hope to of the rectory has ance. A new stove few other minor in port also an increa

9. *North Wakefel* ments, among whi tion with the pars and improved by t has been enlarged hot-air furnace has be a great comfort sonage. The incum mental in building vidence and neatn on the erection, b have also been add assisted by the willi been provided for t made in connectio mention of the grea of stumps and ston greatly to its appear in the re-clearing ar

been received; From Mr. James Amm, Quyon, Miss Rawson and Mrs. Williams, England, \$35.00 for the communion silver and case. From the Girl's Guild, Church of the Advent, Montreal, hangings and linen for the Holy Table; from Miss C. Hinds, B.A., Actonvale, linen; from Mrs. Gomery's Bible class, St. Martin's Church, and Miss Ethel Bond's Sunday School class, St. George's Church, Montreal, an excellent toned organ. Two beautiful brass Rochester lamps have just been put up as the gift of Mrs. W. H. Smiley, of Kazubazua, whilst the oak lecturn now being made is the gift of Miss Ethel Bond. We are also indebted to Miss Maggie Thompson, of Portage du Fort, for skillful needlework.

The financial affairs of the parish are improving, and the missionary offerings and other offerings have been more liberal than last year.

7. *Eardley*.—Rev. W. Weaver reports the following improvements: Church furniture and interior of church varnished, table and chair provided for vestry, kneeling stools for chancel, platform for reading desk, and step for outside of vestry door.

8. *Hull*.—The Women's Guild have added to the Re-rooting Fund, and we hope to proceed with the work this spring. The verandah of the rectory has also been painted, which improves its appearance. A new stove has been purchased for Sunday School, and a few other minor improvements have been made. I am happy to report also an increased attendance at Sunday School.

9. *North Wakefield*.—The Rev. J. H. Bell reports many improvements, among which we may mention especially those in connection with the parsonage. The interior has been greatly renovated and improved by the painting of the walls, ceiling, etc. The cellar has been enlarged and completed by additional excavation. A new hot-air furnace has been placed there at a cost of \$120.00, which will be a great comfort in providing a proper means for heating the parsonage. The incumbent (this I say as Rural Dean) has been instrumental in building a barn and stable which is quite a model of convenience and neatness. Fifty dollars in cash have been expended on the erection, besides materials given. A woodshed and porch have also been added to the kitchen. In all this work he has been assisted by the willing hearts and hands of his people. Matting has been provided for the Masham Church, and other improvements made in connection with the church buildings. I must also make mention of the great improvements made in clearing the glebe land of stumps and stones, which is an arduous task, and has added greatly to its appearance and value. Thirty days' labour was given in the re-clearing and cleaning up these seven acres of glebe land.

10. *Portage du Fort*.—As many improvements have been made in this parish during the last few years, there is not much to report. The incumbent reports, however, a fund amounting to \$150 towards bricking the church at Bryson.

11. *River Desert*.—Rev. A. B. Groulx, the late incumbent, reports a few improvements made in the painting and plastering of the Mission House. Rev. R. Brewer reports that \$120 has been paid on account of principal on the new church lots, of which the cost price is \$300. There is still a debt of \$180 due, with 7 per cent. interest, which is compounded, and two years to pay it in.

The statement with regard to new Church Building Fund is as follows:—Collected by Rev. A. B. Groulx and deposited with Synod, \$109; donation by Ladies' Aid, \$35.31, to which may be added \$29 held by Mr. Groulx, making a total of \$163.31. As there are some church families leaving River Desert, and the mission is endeavoring to raise money towards the Building Fund for new church, and the instalments falling due on the church lots, the incumbent expresses his wish to contribute all they can to the Mission Fund, and hopes that the Committee will be satisfied that their assessment remain at \$25 for a period of two years until things may improve.

In concluding the report of the Deanery of Clarendon, I would express a hope that there are signs of an era of better temporal prosperity for the Church in the regions of the Gatineau and Upper Ottawa. However, this is not the most important thought to have in mind. The chief thing is whether our dear old Church is striking her roots ever deeper in human souls and bearing fruit to the honour and glory of her Divine Lord.

The number of candidates presented for the Apostolic rite of Laying on of Hands, their earnest and reverent demeanor, the large number of communicants, and the hearty services in the well-filled churches during Your Lordship's last visitation, may, we humbly trust, be in some degree an index of a deepening in spiritual life, and of our people stretching out their hands unto God.

● All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. R. SMITH,

Rural Dean.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

The annual meeting was held in the Synod office, January 18, 1899, when 9 of the 12 clergy in the Deanery were present.

A resolution was adopted expressing deep sympathy with the Rev. W. Windsor in his present illness, and trusting that in the

SESSION.]

Providence of God. The Deanery felt back to the Exec

The following in the Deanery, &c.,

In reviewing the constrained to the to the many changes. tical Report is of mentary.

In addition to the report that most Diocesan Sunday School.

At our last annual Dean were appointed town, Havelock, F to confer with the better adjustment of

Your Committee their mission is of the respective vesting.

1st. Hinchinbrook by Dr. Monk, T is not thought a time in the Parish

Franklin Centre.—Platt, That, in our Franklin Centre M part of the Deaner such time as the B *unanimously.*

Havelock.—Moved That, in the estimation of the re-arrangement of the wardstown be left a sees his way clear of this place will me

Edwardstown.—Mo That the people of wardstown, do leave sions of Edwardsto Bishop.—Carried un

Providence of God he may soon be restored to his former health. The Deanery felt the grant to Hemmingford should be referred back to the Executive for reconsideration.

The following report of the Rural Dean was adopted as that of the Deanery, &c., &c.:

In reviewing the Church's work in the Deanery of Iberville, we are constrained to thank God and take courage for the future. Owing to the many changes that have taken place in the Deanery, the Statistical Report is of necessity defective, and, in some instances, fragmentary.

In addition to the statistics above referred to, we are pleased to report that most successful meeting of the Deanery branch of the Diocesan Sunday School Association was held last June in Clarenceville.

At our last annual meeting, the Rev. W. C. Bernard and the Rural Dean were appointed a committee to visit the Missions of Edwardstown, Havelock, Franklin Centre and the Parish of Hinchinbrooke, to confer with the incumbents and people upon the question of the better adjustment of their boundaries in the interests of the Church.

Your Committee carried out their instructions, and the result of their mission is embodied in the following resolutions adopted by the respective vestries after due notice had been given of the meeting.

1st. Hinchinbrooke.—Moved by W. L. Burns, and seconded by Dr. Monk, That, in the estimation of this meeting, it is not thought advisable to make any change at the present time in the Parish of Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke.

Franklin Centre.—Moved by A. W. Rowe, and seconded by T. Platt, That, in our estimation it would be most desirable that the Franklin Centre Mission, in the best interest of the Church in this part of the Deanery, become part of the Parish of Ormstown, at such time as the Bishop may see fit to decree the same.—*Carried unanimously.*

Havelock.—Moved by R. Buchanan, and seconded by J. Waddell, That, in the estimation of the congregation of Havelock, the question of the re-arrangement of the Missions of Havelock and Edwardstown be left altogether in the hands of the Bishop, and, if he sees his way clear to unite Edwardstown and Havelock, the people of this place will make no objection.—*Carried unanimously.*

Edwardstown.—Moved by O. Bastin, and seconded by A. Sever, That the people of the congregation of St. Matthew's Church, Edwardstown, do leave the question of the re-arrangement of the Missions of Edwardstown and Havelock entirely in the hands of the Bishop.—*Carried unanimously.*

We are pleased to report that the Bishop has effected this re-arrangement at a saving to the Mission Fund of two hundred and seventy-five dollars per year.

IMPROVEMENTS.

The Rev. J. J. Roy reports that the church in Sabrevois has been painted and decorated at a cost of \$150, and a memorial window placed in the church at a cost of \$160.

The rectory at Ormstown has been greatly improved, also a wood shed and horse barn built at considerable cost to the Parish. The church in Valleyfield will shortly be opened.

CHANGES.

The Rev. T. B. Jeakins having resigned the Parish of Huntingdon, Rev. W. R. P. Lewis, B.A., was appointed to succeed him; the Rev. A. D. Lockhart having resigned, the Rev. J. I. Strong was appointed to the Rectory of Ormstown; the Rev. W. C. Bernard, M.A., having resigned, the Rev. Seth Mills has been appointed to Lacolle Parish; the Bishop has appointed the Rev. W. J. M. Beattie to the Mission of Valleyfield, and the Rev. J. A. Poston to that of Edwards-town and Havelock.

One hundred and sixty-five dollars is the amount of debt reported in the Deanery. All the Church property is reported insured.

In our humble estimation, the Church in the Deanery was never better prepared or equipped to do the Master's work. God grant to all grace to be faithful.

The whole respectfully submitted,

W. ROBINSON,
Rural Dean,

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

My Lord,

I have again the honour to report the proceedings of the Deanery Chapter for the current year.

The annual meeting of our Chapter was convened in Waterloo on the tenth day of January, and was preceded by a celebration of Holy Communion in St. Luke's Church, the Rural Dean celebrating, assisted by Rev. S. R. McEwan, of North Shefford.

The Chapter being called to order, there were found present the Rural Dean in the chair and Revs. S. A. Mills, J. W. Garland, T. B. Jeakins and S. R. McEwen, and of the laity Messrs. George

SESSION.]

Young, W. L. B. comb, Major B. was elected sec with our Ven. through contin Annual statis discussed one b ing on the whol

There has be that caused by. portant Rectory he had served for a period of Huntingdon, has the level of this

It is very sati ries, though in and miserably i faithfully perfor of the congrega sions, and these especially as by ly that they will

Considerable a tion of West Sh (former years), c staff of wardens.

By a referenc be seen that the North Shefford, \$550, \$535 and \$ Canon of Synod

Below I offer raised during the concerning which In Church famili

Young, W. L. Davidson, Elijah Booth, Mason A. Martin, A. Whitcomb, Major Bell and J. J. Honey—12 in all. Rev. S. R. McEwen was elected secretary. A resolution of sympathy and condolence with our Ven. Archdeacon was passed by a standing vote, he being through continued sickness unable to be present with the Chapter.

Annual statistical reports were presented by the Chairman and discussed one by one. The tone of all of them was more encouraging on the whole than in previous years.

CHANGES.

There has been but one change in the personnel of the Deanery—that caused by the resignation of Archdeacon Lindsay from the important Rectory and charge of Waterloo and Frost Village, which he had served with such signal success and unremitting devotion for a period of.....years. Rev. T. B. Jeakins, late of Huntingdon, has succeeded to his labours and is working to sustain the level of this large parochial field.

SALARIES.

It is very satisfactory to be able to report that the clerical salaries, though in some cases a long way below the canonical mark, and miserably inadequate as a remuneration for missionary work, faithfully performed, have been this year promptly met on the part of the congregations. Arrears were reported from only two missions, and these so small that they are hardly worth considering, especially as by the time this report is printed we expect confidently that they will be paid, if not before.

Considerable arrears of \$138.17 have been paid by the congregation of West Shefford (which had been allowed to accumulate for former years), chiefly due to the energy displayed by the present staff of wardens.

By a reference to the accompanying table of statistics it will be seen that the salaries paid during the year to the incumbents of North Shefford, Milton and South Stukely have been respectively \$550, \$535 and \$460, instead of \$600, \$600 and \$700, which is by Canon of Synod the minimum that should be paid.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Below I offer a comparative statement of statistics and sums raised during the years 1897 and 1898, in regard to the leading items concerning which Your Lordship's questions are sent out for reply. In Church families, adherents and communicants, will be found a

small increase, as also in Sunday School scholars, Church property endowments and general solvency, and a small decrease in the number of new communicants, baptized, confirmed, salaries paid and in amounts collected for the different mission funds. The apparently large decrease in the Diocesan Mission Fund collection is due to the absence of special effort, such as Your Lordship's appeal drew forth last year, and the decrease in the amount raised for general purposes and the grand total is due to the extra amount expended last year in the erection of the Memorial Hall in the Rectory of Granby.

ITEMS.	1897.	1898.	Increase.	Decrease.
Church Families	460	497*	37	.....
Single Adherents	86	87	1	.....
No. on Communicant Roll	907	933	26	.....
“ actually communicated	675	.....	.....	.....
“ new Communicants	59	55	.....	4
“ Baptized	82	67	.....	15
“ Confirmed	45	29	.....	16
“ Sunday Schools	12	13	1	.....
“ Scholars	560	574	14	.....
Church Property	\$50,050 00	\$50,850 00	\$800 00	.....
Debt on Church Property	1,900 00	1,620 00	.....	\$280 00
Endowment	8,475 37	9,235 00	760 00	.....
Grants from Missionary Fund	1,600 00	1,600 00	.....	.....
Salaries paid by Parishes	2,309 45	2,290 17	.....	19 28
Raised for Missionary Fund	740 32	518 14	.....	222 18
“ “ Dominion Missions	96 67	77 79	.....	18 88
“ “ Foreign Missions	54 81	39 48	.....	15 33
“ “ General purposes	4,317 30	945 98	.....	3,371 32
“ “ all purposes	9,022 76	6,575 97	.....	2,446 79

RESOLUTIONS.

The Rural Dean undertook to secure from the Chancellor an opinion as to the duty of recording burials in consecrated grounds, when deaths have occurred elsewhere—by resolution of the last Chapter meeting.

It was moved that the Deanery recommend to the Synod the desirability of its issuing to the clergy, for use in their vestries, a Record book of services, offertory collections, church attendance, preacher's name, sermon, text, etc., so that one uniform method might prevail throughout the Diocese in a particular which is deemed most important to the accurate and full compilation of parish statistics.

Branch Sunday School Association and also Deanery delegates were appointed to the Diocesan Sunday School Association.

In Granby the removing of the fencing and approaches, nearly 300 new lots have been added, and a “ Synod of sum to \$107.12, and

An effort is being made by the Synod of sum to that amount

North Shefford placed around repairs to the Milton.—Here

and the ladies \$30.00, and repaired Nothing further \$250.00 being pr guarantee to rai by the people o

At South Stur a new east vera stable and paint

Nothing has b zation work, exc Antoine Parent, has been doing Granby and Wa the generosity o result is in High

We have been of Sabrevois Sch

IMPROVEMENTS.

In Granby great improvement is reported to have been made in the removing and re-building of the church and rectory grounds, fencing and re-levelling about the church and Memorial Hall approaches. A new library had also been built in the Hall, and nearly 300 new books installed therein. Sixteen of the glebe building lots have now been leased, producing a rental of \$312.50 per annum and a "Johnson Trust Fund" created by deposit with the Synod of sums amounting to \$700.00, arising from the sale of some of these lots. The new Church Building Fund amounts this year to \$107.12, and a new Organ Fund to \$70.30.

An effort is being made to buy a bell for Fulford Church, the fund amounting to \$55.00. For the use of the Churches in West Shefford and Fulford a grant of Ancient and Modern Hymn Books has been made by the Society, and the young ladies of the parish have brought the grant (£2.00) up to \$21.00, and books have been secured to that amount.

North Shefford, Roxton and Warden.—A new wire fence has been placed around the church property at Warden, costing \$40.00. In repairs to the parsonage, \$30.00 have been spent. New Hymn books (ancient and modern) have been placed in the church at Roxton, and the ladies have added about \$40.00 to their Lecture Hall fund.

Milton.—Here the church shed has been re-roofed at a cost of \$30.00, and repairs to stable and fencing of glebe effected for \$14.00. Nothing further has been done in the matter of a new parsonage, \$250.00 being promised a year ago by the people themselves. A guarantee to raise \$25.00 towards the clerical salary has been given by the people of Canaan.

At South Stukely the parsonage has been partly re-shingled, a new east verandah made and some repairs effected on barn and stable and painting done on parsonage.

FRENCH WORK.

Nothing has been attempted in connection with French Evangelization work, except that, for a few months during the summer, Mr. Antoine Parent, a young confirmer of Sabrevois Mission Schools, has been doing a colporteur work in the Deanery, working from Granby and Waterloo as centres, and receiving a salary through the generosity of a Church-woman known to your Lordship. The result is in Higher hands and cannot at present be estimated.

We have been visited officially by Rev. Mr. Lariviere, principal of Sabrevois Schools, who has greatly interested our congregations

by the sermons he preached in behalf of the French work, and our people contributed very liberally to his forcible appeals.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. B. LONGHURST,

Rural Dean,

Granby, January 16, 1899.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

My Lord,

I beg to submit the statistical returns for 1898, together with the following report:

The annual meeting of the Rural Deanery was held at Lachute on Monday, January 16. The attendance was, for several reasons, smaller than usual, only four of the ten parishes being represented. Reports have been received from all the parishes, and are, on the whole, very satisfactory.

During the past year some changes have taken place among the clergy. Rev. R. C. Brewer has been transferred from Mille Isles to the River Desert; Rev. J. W. Dennis resigned St. Andrews, and has been appointed to Mille Isles; Rev. A. E. Mount, who was obliged through ill health to resign North Gore, will shortly go to St. Andrews. We welcomed amongst us the Rev. S. H. Mallinson, appointed to Grenville about a year ago.

The Rev. R. F. Hutchings, of Arundel, received the assistance of a student during the summer, thereby enabling him to minister more efficiently to the scattered members of his very large mission. He is grateful for the grant made for that purpose. The appointment of a lay reader in Grenville is of great benefit, as the rector can once more take up the services in Belts' schoolhouse.

It is pleasing to learn that the Government has at length consented to sell to the Grenville parish its house on the bank of the canal which has for many years been occupied by the rector. The formal transfer has not yet been effected, but the congregation have already made necessary repairs and improvements by repairing and painting the verandah, by putting a new galvanized iron roof on the house, by putting in a new cistern and also a furnace. All this has involved much effort and considerable expense. Grenville may be congratulated upon the good results accomplished. The congregations at Calumet and Grenville have each erected a large and much-needed horse shed.

SESSION.]

At Shrewsbury
have manifested
parsonage to s

In the Buck
dies' Guild hav
the grounds a
and repairs on
the horse shed
vated at a cost
church are con
be begun in the
Sons, of Londo
lue of \$10.00.

The Deanery,
ill-health, Cano

means a distinc
The Deanery
iliary, of Montr
Christmas.

The returns n
the steady, fait
The whole rec

At Shrewsbury, in the Mission of North Gore, the young men have manifested praiseworthy energy by building an addition to the parsonage to serve as a study.

In the Buckingham Parish much work has been done. The Ladies' Guild have purchased an organ for St. Thomas' Church, while the grounds about the church have been considerably improved, and repairs on the church are about to be made. At Buckingham, the horse shed has been rebuilt and the parsonage entirely renovated at a cost of some \$300. The prospects for a new St. Stephen's church are considered encouraging, and it is expected work will be begun in the spring. The parish received from Messrs. Clowes & Sons, of London, a grant of Hymns, Ancient and Modern, to the value of \$10.00.

The Deanery, by resolution, expressed sincere regret that, through ill-health, Canon Empson felt obliged to resign his position, which means a distinct loss to the Church in this diocese.

The Deanery would again record its thanks to the Woman's Auxiliary, of Montreal, for the help rendered many of our missions this Christmas.

The returns made do not call for special comment, but they show the steady, faithful work of the clergy.

The whole respectfully submitted,

WM. SANDERS,
Rural Dean.

DEANERY OF MONTREAL, 1898.

	HOLY COMMUNION.				BAPTISMS.				SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			CHURCHES.		
	How often celebrated.	Number of persons on communicants roll	New Communicants.	Communicants Removed.	Adults.	Infants.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	How many.	Teachers and officers	Scholars.	Offerings.	Aggregate value.	Insurance.
1. Sundays S'ts and Festivals	600				13	21	4	14	1	22	250	140	\$ 275000	\$ 92600
2. Sundays, and Festivals	769	46		2	101	46	34	37	1	55	500	623	69000	49400
3. Weekly	414	33		2	50	33	16	27	1	36	453	208	30000	
4. " St. Days	550	74	24	2	104	74	20	40	2	59	650	325	45000	20000
5. Fortnightly, Festivals	250				6	7		3	1	14	110		10000	10000
6. Sun. Festivals	245	23			50	14	13	19	2	29	230	227		10000
7. Weekly	390	50	30	1	26	39	11	10	1	17	200	230	50000	30000
8. Fortnightly	196	23	17		11	17	6	7	1	22	181	115	9000	7800
9. Monthly	119	23	11		14	13		2	1	15	119	108	5000	4450
10. " "	29		8		2	3		1	6	5	18	12	5000	8200
11. Weekly	40			1	15		4	3	2	10	80		5500	3500
12. Monthly	102	18	17		4	11	2	2	1	5	40	25	7000	4500
13. " "	170		3		5			2	1	3	60	50	1000	
14. Fortnightly	93				5		2	3	1	11	75	30	6000	4000
15. Monthly	247				45	26	14	16	1	27	350		20000	9050
16. " "	90	15			18	9	3	11	1	10	135		19000	10000
17. Fortnightly	86	6	2	1	6	6		2	2	2	42		3300	2000
18. Weekly and F.	55	3	4		7	10	2	2						5000
19. Sun., F'tivals, St. Days	32	4	4											3600
20. Fortnightly, F.	585	35			20	23	14	19	2	30	300		100000	50000
21. Weekly, Fest.	125	16	4	1	28	13	1	9	1	11	180	83	9400	5400
22. Fortnightly, F.	142	12	2		41	12	16	25	2	14	140		12000	6600
23. Weekly, Fest.	185	20	15		15	6	7	7	1	9	110	50	7000	3300
24. Fortnightly, F.	85		2		3		1	2	1	9	70	25	1200	1000
25. Weekly	52				22	5	7	7	1	13	125	65		26000
26. Fortnightly	210				17	49	16	6	1	18	162	152	10000	5000
27. " "	475	60			65	53	28	38	1	52	650	741	48500	20000
28. Monthly, Quar.	103				145		1	57						
29. Monthly	200		7		6		2	8	1	3	50		1900	1900
30. Monthly, Fest	21				5		1	2	1	2	13		2300	1700
31. Bi-Monthly	50		7		1		1	3					1800	1600
32. " "	11				1			1	1	1	4	2	2500	2000
33. " "	600	34	17		46		41	23	1	12	150		55000	33725
TOTAL	7821		10		796	469	272	413	35	516	5537	3211		
GRAND TOTAL	6510		17		832	321	249	487	33	506	5506	3201		

Other persons
150
20
50
31
4
12
8
40
17
12
5
35
15
25
12
35
5
5
100
nery
al a
at.

DEANERY OF MONTREAL, 1898.

NAME OF CURE.	PARSONAGES		SCHOOLS.		OTHER PROPERTY		LOCAL ENDOWMENT.		
	Number.	Aggregate value. Insurance.	Number.	Aggregate value. Insurance.	Aggregate value. Insurance.	DEBT	Amount.	Interest.	How invested.
1. Cathedral.....	1	18000 15000					9000	11250	562 Syn'd
2. [St. George's.....	1	9000	1	34000 31000			4183		
3. St. Matthias'.....	1						12000		
4. Grace Church.....							100	100	Syn'd
5. Church of the Advent							13250		
6. St. Thomas'.....								21057	1158 Syn'd
7. Trinity.....							4000	10000	5000 250 Syn'd
8. St. Martin's.....									
9. St. Barnabas' Church (St. Lambert)			1	1000 600					
10. Sorel.....									375
11. Sault au Reçollet and Outremont							500	400	
12. St. Paul's, Lachine and Dorval.									
13. Rawdon.....	1							2000	
14. Longueuil.....		4200 3200		1600 1600			2000		
15. St. Luke's.....		4000 2500						1200	106
16. St. Mary's.....							2000	500	Syn'd
17. Mascouche & Terre- bonne	1	800 500							
18. Eglise du Rédempteur							2795	13	70c. Syn'd
19. Berthier.....	1	2000 1652	2	4500 3900	2800 1500		1100	8933	192 Mort. Land Syn'd
20. St. James the Apostle.	1	10000 5000					8000	10000	500 Syn'd
21. St. Stephen's, Lachine, & St. Mary's Beaconsfi'd	1	2000 1500	1	3000 1800	2600 1500		1179	270	
22. All Saints.....								3500	
23. St. Simon's.....								4500	
24. St. Paul's.....	1		1	1000 500				1609	
25. St. Stephen's.....		*							
26. St. Stephens's.....		†							
27. St. Jude's.....		†						16700	
28. The City Missionary									
29. New Glasgow.....	1								
30. St. George's, St. Anne's									
31. Kildare.....	1	250 250						900	1477 77 Syn'd
32. Coteau du Lac.....								300	300 252 Syn'd
33. St. John the Evange- list.	1	2000 1250		15000 7500				14000	
Total 1898.....								107916	
Total 1897.....								88800	

* The figures in this report from May 15 to December 31, 1898.
† The figures in this report from April 17 to December 31, 1898.

CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.		
	Mission Fund.	Endowment.
1.	\$	\$
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.	1200	
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.	100	
12.		
13.	350	
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.	154	
18.		
19.		
20.	500	
21.		
22.	400	
23.		
24.	350	
25.		
26.		
27.		
28.		
29.	400	
30.		
31.	400	
32.	252	
33.		

DEANERY OF MONTREAL, 1898.

AL
MENT.

How invested.

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

Syn'd

How invested.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.			Diocesan Mission Fund.	W. & O FUND.		Super-ann'tion Fund.		MISSIONS.			Theological Training.	Woman's Auxiliary.	Total contributed for other purposes.	Total including Pew Rents.	Total through offertory.
	Mission Fund.	Endowment.	Total.		Subscription.	Offertory.	Subscription.	Offertory.	Domestic.	Foreign	Jews.					
Syn'd	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1.	3156	2110	5	39	5	29	437	61	5	2401	22355	5568				
2.	6000	3322	5	250	5	100	537	300	60	218	9303	20600	8805			
Syn'd	3000	938	5	25	5	22	356	303	49		5048	9961	8805			
4.	1800	179	5	6	5	6	16	24	14		1419	3601	9961			
5.	1000	286	5	30	5	12	42	34	13		1419	3601	9961			
Syn'd	1200	1200	5	5	5	5	25	22	11	30	1029	2337	3276			
7.	1250	400	5	5	5	5	25	22	11	6	1029	2337	3276			
8.	1550	391	5	60	5	23	15	12	12	30	475	4326	1500			
9.	900	16	5	4	5	2	6	4	4	1	530	2600	3836			
10.		59	5	5	5	7	3	11	8	7	47	37	1208			
11.	100	600	2	5	5	1	1				47	37	435			
12.		800	87	5	5	4	65	39	11		145	2100	4000	1115		
13.	350	625	37	2	2	2	3		1	2			485	375		
14.		60	10	8	14	10							1025	472		
Syn'd	1000	102	5	4	15	3	34			5	21	576	2731	472		
16.	1000	102	5	4	15	3	34			5	21	576	2731	472		
Syn'd	154	527	78	5	6	5	14	16	3	27	137	1000	2500	856		
17.	154	527	78	5	6	5	14	16	3	27	137	1000	2500	856		
Mort. Land		19	5	1	10	1							243	108		
18.		19	5	1	10	1							243	108		
Syn'd	500	5	6			13		3			400	750	263			
19.	500	5	6			13		3			400	750	263			
20.	500	4130	634	35	40	10	40	140	47			9000	3800			
21.	800	64	5	5	5	3	20	9	5	9	85	1395	2400	474		
22.	400	1300	102	5	3	2		2	5	5	73	315	1600	1015		
23.		1000	78	2		1		7	3		60	225	1504	1163		
24.	350	650	2			5					12	486	581	316		
25.		325									12	486	581	316		
26.		1800		5	5	5	28	12	10	5	85	105	866	721		
27.		2800	162	5	5	5	8	4			17	400	3537	3084		
28.		2800	162	5	5	5	8	4			17	400	3537	3084		
29.	400	614		5	2	5	1									
30.		600														
Syn'd	400	77											538	397		
31.	400	77											538	397		
Syn'd	252	294	9										182	87		
32.	252	294	9										182	87		
33.		1200	142	10	11	149	46	29			1397	6737	5777			

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	When established.	Number of Churches.	How often is service held in each Church?	Number of Stations.	How often is service held in each?	Number of Families.	No. of persons in these families.	No. of Church members not included in these families.	HOLY COMMUNION.					Baptisms	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.
										How often celebrated.	No. of Communicants on Roll.	How many received during the year?	No. added to the Roll.	No. died or removed.				
1. Abbotsford.....	R.	1822	1	Weekly (a).....	0	.....	25	103	4	M. (b)	57	61	2	2	6	.....	.....
2. Bedford.....	R.	1840	2	Weekly (a).....	0	.....	140	325	13	F. (c)	144	100	2	13	3	2	9	
3. Dunham.....	R.	1808	1	Weekly (f).....	3	F.	87	307	10	M. (b)	115	70	.....	2	8	5	2	11
4. Nelsonville.....	R.	1854	2	Weekly (a).....	0	.....	99	341	20	M.	145	129	25	6	11	21	2	7
5. Rougemont.....	P.	1840	1	Weekly.....	0	.....	22	81	1	M. (b)	54	49	.....	3	6	.....	2	
6. Stanbridge East.....	R.	1829	2	Weekly and Festivals.....	1	F.	75	290	5	W. M. (d)	150	100	9	6	3	1	11	
7. St. Armand East.....	R.	1807	1	Weekly (a).....	1	F.	60	.....	.....	M. (b)	98	85	.....	4	5	1	2	7
8. St. Armand West.....	R.	1801	2	Weekly.....	0	.....	90	300	12	F. M. (e)	175	.....	6	.....	14	6	3	10
9. St. Hycinthe.....	M.	.....	1	No Report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Upton.....	M.	.....	1	Festivals.....	0	.....	5	11	.....	(g)	9	6	1	2	.....	.....	2	
11. West Farnham.....	R.	1847	1	Weekly (a).....	0	.....	79	322	19	F. (c)	127	121	10	10	27	7	1	7
Total.....			15		5		682	2463	84		1084	721	55	48	83	40	13	67

(a) Also on Festivals, and week days in Advent and Lent. (b) Also on Festivals. (c) Also on Festivals and weekly in Advent and Lent. (d) Weekly in one Church, monthly in the other. (e) Fortnightly in one Church, monthly in the other. (f) Also on Fridays; twice on week days in Lent. (g) Bi-monthly.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD—Continued.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.	CHURCHES.	PARSONAGE HOUSES.	OTHER PROPERTY.	LOCAL ENDOWMENT.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD—Continued.

(a) Also on Festivals, and week days in Advent and Lent. (b) Also on Festivals, (c) Also on Festivals and weekly in Advent and Lent. (d) Weekly in one Church, monthly in the other. (e) Fortnightly in one Church, monthly in the other. (f) Also on Fridays; twice on week days in Lent. (g) Bi-monthly.

No. of Schools.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.		CHURCHES.		PARSONAGE HOUSES.		OTHER PROPERTY.		LOCAL ENDOWMENT.				CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.					
	No. of Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Aggregate value.	Amount of Insurance.	Aggregate value.	Amount of Insurance.	Aggregate value.	Amount insured for.	Debt resting on Parish.	Amount of	Added during the year.	Annual Revenue.	Mission Fund.	Endowment.	Promised by Parish.	Paid by Parish.	Total amount.	
1.	1	3	4,300	3,100	2,250	1,500	1,500	1,100	\$	7,327 78	\$	398 22	\$	398 22	\$	201 78	\$	600 00
2.	1	6	4,000	3,000	1,500	750				2,000 00		1 20 00		120 00	600 00	580 00	700 00	600 00
3.	1	5	6,000	4,000	1,600	1,000			4,126 00		234 00		234 00	700 00	700 00	426 00	*660 00	700 00
4.	2	10	7,000	5,000	2,000	2,000	800	700	1,154 00		78 47		78 47	800 00	800 00	721 53	800 00	800 00
5.	1	4	2,600	1,500	1,300	800			3,005 00		168 22	250 00	168 22	135 00	135 00	135 00	551 22	551 22
6.	1	8	6,000	4,000	2,000	700	600		3,150 00		167 25		167 25	600 00	600 00	432 75	600 00	600 00
7.	2	6	15,000	2,000	1,800	1,900			4,610 00		253 56		253 56			432 35	685 91	685 91
8.	2	6	5,700	4,000	1,600	1,000		1,080	1,500 00		82 5		82 5	600 00	600 00	517 50	600 00	600 00
9.																		
10.			1,400	1,200					100 00		6 0	35 00						
11.	1	5	3,500	2,600	3,000	2,600	1,250		4,204 45		231 24		231 24	600 00	600 00	368 76	600 00	600 00
12.	53	476	54,900	30,400	17,050	11,586	3,750	1,780	32,177 13		1,787 48		285 00	1,787 48	4,770 00	3,816 02	5,797 13	5,797 13

* To Easter, 1898.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD—Continued.

	W.&O. FUND.		SUPN. FUND.		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Missions to the Jews.	Theological Training.	Woman's Auxiliary.	Girls' Auxiliary.	Total amount raised by Sunday Schools.	Collected for general purposes.	Total amount raised during the year.	Paid through Oortory.	Total revenue from Endowment.
	\$	c.	\$	c.											
1.	80	97	2	25	9	4	1	1	40	25	15	501	1,383	83	398
2.	30	00	2	50	17	5	00	00	00	00	15	750	1,620	190	120
3.	75	61	8	00	17	12	4	4	15	00	16	405	1,237	486	234
4.	128	35	13	50	8	7	3	00	35	00	35	00	00	00	78
5.	4	46	1	11	1	00	00	00	72	00	4	84	459	46	166
6.	51	90	5	86	16	13	3	5	00	00	30	750	1,483	464	167
7.	9	87	2	75	11	7	1	5	42	3	12	200	998	00	253
8.	32	85	00	00	6	3	3	5	00	00	00	850	1,505	500	82
9.	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
10.	3	14	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	4	15	8	6
11.	114	01	5	00	37	14	6	8	180	5	18	585	1,585	874	231
Totals	531	16	25	97	126	66	24	29	385	63	182	3,892	10,317	2,653	1,787

SESSION.]

NAME OF CURE.

1.	Adamsville and East Farnham
2.	Bolton
3.	Brome
4.	Eastman
5.	Glen Sutton and West Potton
6.	Iron Hill, West Brome & Bondville
7.	Knowlton
8.	Potton
9.	Sutton
	Totals

RUF

NAME OF CURE.

	No. of Names on Communicants Roll.	
	M.	F.
1.	Adamsville and East Farnham	...
2.	Bolton	30 50
3.	Brome	...
4.	Eastman	25 45
5.	Glen Sutton and West Potton	...
6.	Iron Hill, West Brome, Bondville	42 61
7.	Knowlton	...
8.	Potton	8 39
9.	Sutton	...
	Totals	105 195

(a) 1842 as a Mission, 1864
 (b) On Festivals, Fridays and on Festivals in St. Michael
 (c) Three Sundays in month
 (d) Inclusive of Parsonage

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.		CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES.		SCHOOL BUILDINGS.		OTHER PROPERTY.		ENDOWMENT.		CLERGYMAN'S								
	Marrriages.	Burials.	How many?	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Aggregate Value.	Amount Insured for.	No. of.	Aggregate value.	Amount Insured for.	Aggregate value of.	Amount Insured for.	Amount of debt resting on Church Property.	Amount of.	Added during the year.	Annual Revenue.	From.	How Invested.	Amount paid by Mission Fund.	By interest on Endowment Fund.	Amount promised by Parish.
					\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 Aylmer.....	3	4	1	9	80	9000 00	6500 00	1	1500 00	900 00			1335 00			73 44		S.	400 00	73 44	800 00
2 Alleyne.....	8	1	2	3	60	1200 00	1200 00	1	1200 00	1000 00									400 00		200 00
3 Aylwin.....	2	3	2	4	40	3500 00	2500 00	1	850 00	700 00		50 00							400 00		200 00
4 Bristol.....	..	3	3	3	60	1300 00	1300 00	1	500 00	500 00			450 00			25 00		S.	400 00		200 00
5 Chelsea.....	1	2	1	..	..	1600 00	600 00	1	2500 00	1000 00									400 00		160 00
6 Clarendon ..	6	12	4	18	135	5900 00	2900 00	1	1400 00	800 00								S.	85 00		800 00
7 Eardley.....	4	2	5	49	4000 00	3000 00	3000 00	..	109 00									S.	150 00		125 00
8 Hull.....	4	9	1	14	100	8000 00	6400 00	1	2700 00	1800 00		1075 00				437 80	S. & M.		437 80		600 00
9 Leslie.....	..	2	4	40	2500 00	1500 00	..	..	..	..									..		..
10 North Wakefield	1	4	4	40	1200 00	800 00	800 00	1	1000 00	700 00									400 00		200 00
11 Onslow.....	1	3	4	10	110	5800 00	3700 00	1	800 00	600 00									100 00		490 00
12 Portage du Fort.	5	5	2	8	74	4900 00	2850 00	1	800 00	600 00									250 00		352 00
13 River Desert..	1	1	1	2	20	..	..	1	850 00	850 00									600 00		..
14 Thorne.....	..	2	4	40	2300 00	..	..	1	800 00	300 00									..		..
	27	48	31	88	1848	51200 00	33250 00	12	14900 00	9750 00		1125 00	9663 66	536 24	3185 00	536 24			3185 00	536 24	3927 00

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	STIPEND.		M. F. W. & O. SUPERN. FUND.		COLLECTIONS FOR MISSIONARY PURPOSES.		SCHOOLS.		GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.	
	Total amount of	By Parish.	Mission Fund	Amount of total	W. & O.	Supern.	Stipend.	Amount paid	By Parish.	Amount raised

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	STIPEND.		M. F. FUND.		W. & O. SUPERAN. FUND.		COLLECTIONS FOR MISSIONARY PURPOSES.										Total of all sums raised during the year, including per heats.	Amount of this total contributed through the Offering.	Revenue from Endowment	Amount of Arrears due for former years.	Arrears due for current year.																
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Missions to the Jews.	Theological Training.	S. P. C. K.	By Woman's Auxiliary.	By Girl's Auxiliary.	Total raised by Sunday Schools.	Collected for General purposes not named.	\$						c.	\$	c.	\$	c.											
1 Aylmer	726	56	800	00	2	43	4	85	4	85	1	800	00	300	00	500	00	300	00	1125	00	9663	66	536	24	3927	00										
2 Alleyne	1150	00	600	00	5	79	5	00	1	12	10	00	50	8	18	35	140	25	00	95	00	400	00	200	06	73	44	536	24								
3 Aylwin	200	00	600	00	30	00	2	60	1	76	6	00	1	37	1	27	35	25	00	25	00	240	50	50	00	200	06	73	44								
4 Bristol	150	00	575	00																																	
5 Chelsea	160	00	560	00	90	33	5	00	21	60	10	00	11	15	5	60	7	60	6	60	11	25	100	00	280	75	20	00	25	00							
6 Clarendon	735	56	735	56	128	36	5	00	3	98	5	00	5	74	41	00	5	50	2	88	5	09	4	86	50	374	38	374	38	374	38						
7 Eardley	126	00	276	00																																	
8 Hall	600	00	1037	80	55	27	5	00	4	06	3	81	18	85	7	67	4	00	2	00	5	10	27	56	121	85	1692	97	595	50	487	80					
9 Leslie																																					
10 N. Wakefield	200	00	600	00	8	87																															
11 Onslow	500	00	600	00	5	00	3	63	5	00	3	03	3	77	10	55	4	37	1	75	3	58	150	00	433	20	83	20	83	20	83	20					
12 Port du Fort	350	00	602	00	62	52																															
13 River Desert	600	00	600	00	5	00																															
14 Thorne																																					
	3898	12	7586	36	371	14	50	00	44	85	35	00	36	18	123	05	27	40	18	78	26	56	9	96	250	25	00	224	81	1576	55	6384	29	2404	57	536	24

† Only for nine months.

11. Sabrevois...	M. 1848	1	2	per wk. sun	13	56	1	Bi-monthly	36	16	20	36	4	3	1	1	2	16	
12. Valleyfield.....	M. 1883	1	1	Tw. ev. Sunday	67	225	10	Monthly	25	2	7	3	11	3	1	3	1	6	100

Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CHURCHES.			PARSONAGES.			SCHOOL BUILDINGS.			OTHER PROPERTY.			ENDOWMENT OF PARISH.					CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.				
	Number.	Aggregate value.	Amount insured for	Number.	Aggregate value.	Amount insured for	Number.	Aggregate value.	Amount insured for	Aggregate value.	Amount insured for	Amount of debt on Parish.	Amount of Endowment.	Added during the year.	Revenue from	With Synod	Notes.	Paid by Mission Fund.	Promised by Parish.	Paid by Parish.	Total amount of Stipend.	
1. Beauharnois.....	1	\$ 1250	\$ 1000	1	3000	1600	1	1000	700	800	65	4109 00	20 00	214 16	3900	200	50 00	50 00	234 00	234 00	284 00	
2. Chambly.....	1	8000	4000	1	2000	1500	1	1000	700	800	none.	none.	244 16	355 84	355 84	244 16	244 16	355 84	355 84	600 00	600 00	
3. Christieville.....	1	3500	2000	1	2000	1000	1	1500	1000	Hall 1600	none.	139 74	7 68	7 68	S.	S.	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	
4. { Clarenceville..	1	3000	2000	1	2000	1000	1	2000	1000	Hall 1600	none.	56 00	7 68	7 68	S.	S.	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	
5. { Edwardstown..	1	2000	1300	1	2000	1000	1	2000	1000	900	none.	350 00	7 68	7 68	S.	S.	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	
6. { Havelock.....	1	3000	1000	1	2000	1000	1	2000	1000	400	none.	56 00	7 68	7 68	S.	S.	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	
7. { Hemmingford 2	2	1700	1100	1	2000	1000	1	2000	1000	900	none.	350 00	7 68	7 68	S.	S.	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	
8. { Hallerton.....	1	7000	3000	1	2000	1100	1	2000	1100	400	none.	350 00	7 68	7 68	S.	S.	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	
9. { Huntingdon... 1	1	7000	3000	1	2000	1100	1	2000	1100	400	none.	350 00	7 68	7 68	S.	S.	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	
10. { Hinchbrooke 1	1	2000	2000	1	2000	1100	1	2000	1100	400	none.	350 00	7 68	7 68	S.	S.	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	
11. { Lacolle and Napierville 1	1	7000	4500	1	1500	1000	1	1500	1000	Glebe 4500	100	2980 00	182 40	182 40	S.	S.	516 00	516 00	516 00	688 40	688 40	
12. { Ormstown... 1	1	5000	1200	1	2000	1450	1	1450	1450	100	2980 00	182 40	182 40	S.	S.	516 00	516 00	516 00	688 40	688 40		
13. { Franklin Ctre. 1	1	15000	800	1	1500	1000	1	1500	1000	100	2980 00	182 40	182 40	S.	S.	516 00	516 00	516 00	688 40	688 40		
14. { St. Johns... 1	1	15000	6100	1	5000	3000	2	7000	3000	100	2980 00	182 40	182 40	S.	S.	516 00	516 00	516 00	688 40	688 40		
15. { Lacadie and Savanne... 1	1	1500	1000	1	1200	1000	1	1000	1000	100	2980 00	182 40	182 40	S.	S.	516 00	516 00	516 00	688 40	688 40		
16. { Sabrevois... 1	1	14000	10000	1	14000	10000	1	14000	10000	100	2980 00	182 40	182 40	S.	S.	516 00	516 00	516 00	688 40	688 40		
17. { Valleyfield... 1	1	14000	10000	1	14000	10000	1	14000	10000	100	2980 00	182 40	182 40	S.	S.	516 00	516 00	516 00	688 40	688 40		

Christieville, \$15.44 Offertory to Clergyman.

(b) One hundred of the \$700.00 of the salary goes for house rent.

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status	Established.	CHURCH SERVICES.		CHURCH POPULATION.		HOLY COMMUNION.				BAPTISMS.			CONFIRMED.			SUNDAY SCHOOLS.		CHURCHES.		PARSONAGE HOUSES.		SCHOOL BUILDINGS.								
			Number.	Services.	No. of Families identified with the Church.	No. of persons in these families.	No. not in these identified with the Church.	How often celebrated in each congregation.	Male.	Female.	Of these how many actually communicated.	No. added to Roll during year.	Adults.	Children.	Male.	Female.	Whole No. of Communicants.	Marrriages.	Burials.	Number.	No. of Scholars.	Aggregate Value.	Amount of Insurance.	Number.	Aggregate Value.	Amount of Insurance.	Number.	Aggregate Value.	Amount of Insurance.		
1. Boscobel... North Ely...	M	1863	2	W	1 F (b)	43	217	7	M	37	48	69	8	5	8	2	120	3	2	2	7	59	2930	2000	1	1200	700	1	2018	7202	
2. Granby	R	1842	1	W	(a)	130	508	41	M	95	169	157	10	4	10	7	3	204	1	8	1	11	110	6000	4800	1	2500	1000	1	738	31
3. Milton... Canaan...	M	1831	1	W	F	13	53	...	M	4	18	17	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. N. Shefford S. Roxton...	P	...	3	W	...	18 14 30	175	5	M	50	78	87	5	11	1	2	3	137	6	9	3	12	100	3700	2700	1	1200	700	...	...
5. Warden	P	...	...	W	...	47	194	8	M	27	40	65	13	8	7	5	1	82	1	8	1	6	74	2000	1600	1	900	560	...	...
6. S. Stukely & W. Bolton	M	1896	1	W	(b)	142	420	6	W	91	176	184	6	4	15	...	3	277	1	11	2	13	133	10750	8000	1	3200	1500	...	...
7. Waterloo, Frost Vill.	R	1821	2	W	...	60	274	20	M	75	86	116	13	16	2	9	2	189	1	10	3	5	80	7000	3700	1	1500	850	...	...
8. W. Shefford Fulford...	P	1862	2	W	(a)	497	1841	87	M	388	555	695	55	49	8	14	15	1001	13	50	13	55	574	34150	24000	7	11400	6000	1	4000	2800
Totals			12																												

(a) And Great Festivals and twice a week in Lent. (b) During summer months. (c) And Festivals and fortnightly in summer.
 (h) Received ministrations, 26 too poor to support Church. ? Last year's figures. (i) With Glebe. (f) Auld Glebe of 25 acres valued at \$600.

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD—Continued.

	OTHER PROPERTY.			ENDOWMENT OF PARISH.				CLERICAL STIPEND.					Mission Fund
	Aggregate Value.	Amount of Insurance.	Debt on Church Property.	Amount.	Added during year.	Annual Revenue from.	How Invested.	Paid by Mission Fund.	Paid by Interest on Endowment.	Promised by Parish.	Paid by Parish.	Total amount of Stipend.	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	800 00	535 60	20 00	100 00	.....	5 50	(C) S	400 00	5 50	186 00	186 00	586 00	46 05
2	.....	.....	900 00	1645 31	700 00	77 60	B S	.....	100 00	700 00	700 00	800 00	172 75
3	.....	.....	.....	129 45	.....	.....	S	400 00	7 10	100 00	52 00	535 00	11 00
4	500 00	300 00	.....	17 80	.....	.....	S	200 00	.....	350 00	350 00	550 00	59 04
5	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	7 00	B S	400 00	7 00	60 00	.....	460 00	3 55
6	.....	.....	700 00	6313 00	.....	371 94	4663 00 B S	.....	371 94	429 00	429 00	800 00	201 22
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	929 53	.....	55 00	241 53 B N	200 00	55 00	400 00	483 17	600 00	22 53
	1300 00	835 00	1620 00	9235 09	700 00	517 04	188 00	1600 00	546 54	2225 00	2290 17	4331 00	518 14

(c) \$50 in Parsonage, no revenue this year. (g) Including use of Glebe valued at \$30.
(l) This \$55 and \$83.17 of the \$483.17 are paid up arrears, leaving still unpaid \$68.83.

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD—Continued.

	W. AND O.		SUPR'N.		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Jewish Missions.	Theological Training.	Raised by Woman's Auxiliary.	Raised by Girls' Auxiliary.	Raised by Sunday Schools.	For general purposes not named above.	Yearly total including Pew rents.	Amount of this total contributed through Offertory.	Amount of this total Revenue from Endowment.
	Clerical Subscription.	Offertory Collection.	Clerical Subscription.	Offertory Collection.											
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	5 00	1 40	5 00	1 38	9 38	2 47	2 25	3 75	77 59	.....	3 91	14 93	364 61	62 78	5 50
2	5 00	15 00	5 00	7 56	33 35	22 75	4 00	6 23	75 00	165 39	60 00	573 21	2940 31	582 15	390 10
3	10 00	1 15	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....	27 15	130 27	47 27	7 10
4	.....	1 61	.....	2 04	8 52	5 05	.....	3 22	.....	.....	35 00	238 69	700 25	86 10	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	5 00	48	5 00	46	1 42	96	43	56	.....	.....	4 50	15 00	82 00	37 00	7 00
7	5 00	.....	.....	3 60	13 75	5 25	.....	10 00	93 07	221 57	27 46	?	1610 09	923 51	371 94
8	5 00	1 50	.....	1 02	11 37	3 00	93	.....	33 22	42 00	3 00	77 00	738 74	193 03	55 00
	35 00	21 14	15 00	16 93	77 79	39 48	7 61	23 81	299 88	428 96	133 87	945 98	6575 97	1931 84	836 64

† Only partial return owing to change in Incumbency. (e) Including rent of Glebe lots.
(k) No Pew Rents.

SESSION.]

	NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.
1.	Arundel	M.
2.	Buckingham P.	P.
3.	Grenville	R.
4.	Lachute	M.
5.	Lakefield	M.
6.	Mille Isles ...	M.
7.	Papineauville ...	M.
8.	Portland	M.
9.	St. Andrews ..	R.
10.	Vaudreuil	R.

RURAL DE

	CON-FIRMED.		No. of Confirmed persons in the Parish.	Marriages.	Burials.	Number.
	Male.	Female.				
1.	1	4	60	1	3	3
2.	11	12	250	4	15	2
3.	1	10	143	2	3	2
4.	.....	.....	112	1	2	1
5.	2	2	120	3	4	3
6.	.....	.....	77	1	4	1
7.	.....	.....	85	1	1	.....
8.	.....	.....	81	1	4	1
9.	.....	.....	99	2	5	1
10.	5	.....	155	4	7	2
	20	23	1182	20	48	16

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

Total amount of Stipend.	Mission Fund
\$ c.	\$ c.
586 00	46 05
800 00	172 75
535 00	11 00
550 00	59 04
460 00	3 55
800 00	201 22
1331 00	518 14
\$30.	

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	When established.	Chur.		Stat's		CHURCH POPULAT'N.				HOLY COMMUNION.				BAPTISED.		
			No. in use.	Service how often is held in each.	Number.	Service how often held in each.	No. of families ident. with the ch.	No. of individuals in these families.	No. of persons not inc. in these fam.	How often cel. in each Congregat'n.	No. on Communion Roll.		How many of these received during the year.	New communic.	Died or removed	Adults.	Infants.
											Male	Female					
1. Arundel.....	M.	1887	3	a	3	b	17 (c)	224	1	d	15	38	40	5	1	18	
2. Buckingham	P.	1845	2	e	1	f	115 (g)	500	5	h	40	62	101	25	5	1	
3. Grenville....	R.	1825	2	j	1	k	75	315	12	M	48	85	118	11	4	1	
4. Lachute.....	M.	1878	2	m	.....	.....	52	214	10	n	41	54	87	2	3	13
5. Lakefield....	M.	1851	3	p	2	q	59	267	12	M	48	53	99	4	13	8	
6. Mille Isles...	M.	1861	2	W	1	M	65	325	.....	M	32	45	77	.....	1	6
7. Papineau-ville.....	M.	1874	3	s	2	t	33	151	20	Q	30	55	36	.....	10	9
8. Portland.....	M.	1866	2	u	2	v	36	199	13	w	40	39	72	.....	2	6
9. St. Andrews..	R.	1812	1	W	.....	.....	38	137	20	M	32	62	79	.....	5	3
10. Vaudreuil....	R.	1841	2	y	.....	.....	64	265	22	z	67	85	130	7	10	8
			22		12		584	2597	115		393	578	839	54	54	2	122

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—Continued.

Amount of this total contributed through Offer-ory.	Amount of this total Revenue from Endowment.
\$ c.	\$ c.
62 78	5 50
582 15	390 10
47 27	7 10
86 10	.....
37 00	7 00
923 51	371 94
193 03	55 00
331 84	836 64

	CON-FIRMED.		No. of Confirmed persons in the Parish.	Marriages.	Burials.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.		CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES.		SCHOOL BUILDINGS.		
	Male.	Female.				Number.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars	Value.	Insurance	Number.	Value.	Insurance.	Number.	Value.	Insurance.
1.	1	4	60	1	3	3	4	63	\$ 1550 00	\$ 1000 00	1	\$ 1100 00	\$ 600 00	.....
2.	11	12	250	4	15	2	5	50	1500 00	1100 00	1	1500 00	1000 00	.....
3.	1	10	143	2	3	2	10	92	5000 00	2350 00	.....	l	.....	.....
4.	.....	.....	112	1	2	1	5	33	3000 00	2700 00	1	3000 00	2450 00	.....
5.	2	2	120	3	4	3	12	105	3000 00	2000 00	1	1200 00	800 00	.....
6.	.....	.....	77	1	4	1	3	39	2000 00	1000 00	1	1200 00	500 00	.....
7.	.....	.....	85	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2400 00	1740 00	1	1200 00	800 00	.....
8.	.....	.....	81	1	4	1	4	36	550 00	650 00	1	1500 00	1000 00	.....
9.	.....	.....	99	2	5	1	2	12	3750 00	2500 00	1	1500 00	1000 00	.....
10.	5	.....	155	4	7	2	8	52	6000 00	4000 00	1	3000 00	1900 00	.....
	20	28	1182	20	48	16	53	482	28750 00	19040 00	9	15200 00	10050 00	.....

lebe lots.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	OTHER PROP'TY.			PARISH ENDOWMENTS.				CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.		
	Value.	Insurance.	Amount of debt resting on ch. prop.	Amount.	Added during the year.	Annual Revenue.	How invested Mortgages, with Synod, Bank Stock, or Notes.	Mission Fund.	Endowment.	Promised by Parish.
	\$	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1. Arundel	300	150	35					400 00		145 00
2. Buckingham..								200 00		400 00
3. Grenville	25			2739 39	104 02	89 94	Wardens and M.			676 00
4. Lachute			500					350 00		300 00
5. Lakefield.....	400							307 00		243 00
6. Mille Isles.....	200		100	11 58	60		S	385 00		215 00
7. Papineauville..			20					290 00		210 00
8. Portland.....	250	150	400					400 00		159 00
9. St. Andrews...	1000			1313 89		55 57	S		55 57	424 53
10. Vaudreuil.....				738 28	72 41		S			800 00
	2175	300	1065	4803 14	177 03	145 51		2382 00	55 57	3572 53

RURA

NAME OF CUR

1. Arundel.....
2. Buckingham..
3. Grenville
4. Lachute.....
5. Lakefield.....
6. Mille Isles.....
7. Papineauville..
8. Portland.....
9. St. Andrews...
10. Vaudreuil.....

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS—Continued.

	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.		Mission Fund.	W. & O. FUND.		SUP'RAN'N FUND.		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Jews.	Theological Training.
	Paid by Parish.	Total.		Clergyman's subscription.	Offertory.	Clergyman's subscription.	Offertory.				
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.	145 00	545 00	23 10	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00				1 25
2.	400 00	600 00	64 51	5 00	6 68	5 00	3 00		6 00	2 00	1 12
3.	676 00	676 00	44 48	5 00	10 24	5 00	7 31	20 55	8 03	6 27	9 38
4.	300 00	650 00	60 00	5 00	4 70	5 00	3 00	6 50	2 00	2 50	2 50
5.	243 00	550 00	36 43	5 00	2 05	10 00	2 30	11 35	16 52	1 19	1 95
6.	138 50	600 00	23 05		1 00		1 05			1 33	1 21
7.	210 00	500 00	30 85		2 25			4 70		43	2 64
8.	140 00	540 00	25 29		4 50		1 10	2 00	1 90	1 33	
9.	424 53	480 10	24 08		5 25			6 61			
10.	800 00	800 00	20 96	5 00	2 00		1 00		13 00	1 00	1 00
	3477 03	5941 10	352 75	30 00	0 67	25 00	19 76	52 71	47 45	16 05	21 05

- a. Arundel week
- weekly, wint
- b. Rockaway Va
- c. 15 other famil
- d. Arundel mont
- e. Buckingham tv
- f. Glen Almond v
- g. Only about 30
- h. Buckingham f
- i. Buckingham Cl
- j. Grenville twice
- k. Belts School H
- l. About \$1900 on
- m. Lachute twice
- worth every S
- n. Lachute month
- o. \$20 of this amo
- p. All weekly exc
- q. One fortnightly
- r. Also one bale.
- s. Papineauville a
- t. Montebello week
- u. Poltimore twice
- v. Occasionally.
- w. Poltimore mont
- x. Broken year.*
- y. Hudson and Con
- May to Septem
- z. Monthly in each

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—Continued.

YMAN'S
PEND.

Endowment.	Promised by Parish.
\$ c.	\$ c.
145 00	400 00
676 00	300 00
243 00	215 00
210 00	159 00
5 57	424 53
800 00	5 57
3572 53	

NAME OF CURE.	S. P. C. K.	Raised by the Woman's Auxiliary.		Raised by Girls' Auxiliary.		Raised by Sunday Schools.		Other purposes.		Total including pew rents.	Of this total contributed through the Offertory.	Of this total from Endowments.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.			
1. Arundel.....				5 75	2 00			96 00		282 10	20 00	
2. Buckingham.....						30 75		171 07		695 13	224 18	
3. Grenville.....		33 50		20 00		34 00		468 08		1451 86	815 19	159 02
4. Lachute.....	2 00					15 18		263 90		672 28	310 40	
5. Lakefield.....		7 00				5 85		225 00		567 64	40 00	
6. Mille Isles.....		18 20		24 80				79 14		288 88	77 54	0 60
7. Papineauville.....								28 63		279 50	86 35	
8. Portland.....	2 47					10 00		1 33		189 92	68 72	
9. St. Andrews.....		13 00						73 57		602 61	547 04	55 57
10. Vaudreuil.....		1 00		1 00					385 04	1303 41	309 29	72 46
	4 47	72 70		51 55		97 78		1791 76		6333 33	2498 71	287 65

- a. Arundel weekly, Ponsonby summer weekly, winter monthly, Laurel summer weekly, winter fortnightly.
- b. Rockaway Valley summer weekly, Glen fortnightly, Montcalm monthly.
- c. 15 other families visited and ministered to, belonging to no other religious body.
- d. Arundel monthly, Laurel every two months.
- e. Buckingham twice and Lochabar once a week.
- f. Glen Almond weekly.
- g. Only about 30 contribute to the Church.
- h. Buckingham fortnightly and Chief Festivals, Lochabar every 6 weeks.
- i. Buckingham Church abandoned, a Chapel is used instead.
- j. Grenville twice and Calumet once every Sunday, and week night service at each.
- k. Belts School House fortnightly during the summer.
- l. About \$1900 on hand for Parsonage.
- m. Lachute twice every Sunday and during the week in Lent and Advent, Wentworth every Sunday afternoon.
- n. Lachute monthly and Chief Festivals. Wentworth quarterly.
- o. \$20 of this amount stolen.
- p. All weekly except Dunany, fortnightly in winter.
- q. One fortnightly, the other occasionally.
- r. Also one bale.
- s. Papineauville and Avoca fortnightly, St. Amédée weekly.
- t. Montebello weekly, Gore of Lochabar fortnightly.
- u. Poltimore twice every Sunday and Holy Days, Blanche Lake occasionally.
- v. Occasionally.
- w. Poltimore monthly and Holy Days, other places occasionally.
- x. Broken year.
- y. Hudson and Como each once a week and during the week in Lent, except from May to September, when twice every Sunday.
- z. Monthly in each Church, except from May to September, when it is fortnightly.

Theological Training.	\$ c.
	1 25
	1 12
	9 38
	2 50
	1 95
	1 21
	2 64
	1 00
	21 05

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL, 1898.

(Compiled by Rev. Rural Dean Sanders.)

NAME OF DEANERY.	Clergy includ. the Bishop Self-supporting.		PARISHES.		CHURCH POPULATION.			BAPTIZED					SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			CHURCHES.	
	Missions.	No. of Churches.	No. of Stations.	No. of Families.	No of Individuals.	No. of persons on Communicant Roll.	Adult.	Infant.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	No.	Scholars.	Officers and Teachers.	Value.	Insurance.	
1. Montreal ...	58 26	8	45	65151	20315	7459	10	796 469	272	413	40	5707	530	\$ 907200	c. 00	\$ 466525	c. 00
2. Bedford.	9 8	3	15	5 692	2420	1099	10	73 40	13	66	13	499	55	56100	00	31400	00
3. Brome.	10 2	7	17	12 578	2540	790	15	80 47	15	39	20	541	58	34250	00	21770	00
4. Clarendon.	15 3	11	28	20 886	4085	1838	...	134 127	27	48	31	888	91	51200	00	33250	00
5. Iberville.	11 7	4	16	6 693	2324	1184	2	47 55	14	25	16	464	48	76450	00	48000	00
6. Shefford.	8 2	5	12	4 497	1928	943	8	59 36	13	50	13	574	55	34150	00	24000	00
7. St. Andrews.	9 3	7	22	12 584	2712	971	2	122 48	20	48	16	482	53	28750	00	19040	00
Figures for 1897.	113 50	45	148	73 8619	35521	13427	83	1437 710	382	846	155	9410	903	1169165	00	609570	00

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL, 1898.—Continued.

NAME OF DEANERY.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.				W. & O. FUND.		SUPERANNUATION FUND.		MISSION FUNDS.		
	Mission Fund.	Endowment	Paid by Parish.	Total.	Clerical Subscription.	Offertery.	Clerical Subscription.	Offertery.	Diocesan Mission Fund.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.
1. Montreal.	\$ 3294 00	c. 2386 00	\$ 37476 00	c. 43106 00	\$ 225 00	c. 531 00	\$ 135 00	c. 306 00	\$ 9585 00	c. 1801 00	\$ 1044 00
2. Bedford.	448 00	1731 46	3917 67	6097 13	25 00	48 71	15 00	38 97	531 66	126 47	66 82
3. Brome.	2373 75	228 30	2925 56	5527 50	30 00	11 83	30 00	16 63	256 96	72 56	60 71
4. Clarendon.	3843 27	536 24	4017 17	8364 77	30 00	44 85	35 00	36 18	445 25	123 05	27 40
5. Iberville.	1110 00	844 16	5165 34	7802 40	84 69	34 98	20 00	41 26	687 06	95 82	27 21
6. Shefford.	1600 00	546 54	2290 17	4331 00	35 00	21 14	15 00	16 93	516 14	77 79	39 48
7. St. Andrews. ...	2332 00	55 57	3477 03	5941 10	30 00	40 67	25 00	19 76	352 75	52 71	47 45
Figures 1897.	15001 02	6278 27	59269 44	81169 90	459 09	733 15	275 00	475 79	12374 82	2349 40	1313 07
	14646 83	7472 20	57683 05	80383 46	339 00	1165 70	260 00	495 78	11942 82	2487 55	1278 12

* A donation of \$5000 paid to the Synod direct is not included. This brings the total from the Diocese up to \$17374.82.

REMARKS.—The though some of the not include the Episcop

PARSON	
No.	Value.
1.	14 63450 00
2.	9 17050 00
3.	8 8250 00
4.	12 14900 00
5.	10 21700 00
6.	7 11400 00
7.	9 15200 00
69	151950 00
69	152900 00

SUMMARY	
Jews.	S. P. C. K.
1.	233 00
2.	24 48
3.	9 54
4.	18 78 9 96
5.	33 69
6.	7 61
7.	16 05 4 47
	343 15 14 43 20
	296 44 2 00 31

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL, 1898.—Continued.

	PARSONAGES.			SCHOOL BUILDINGS.			OTHER PROPERTY.			LOCAL ENDOWMENT.		
	No.	Value.	Insurance.	No.	Value.	Insurance.	Value.	Insurance.	Debt resting on Parish.	Added during the year.	Total.	
1.	14	\$ 63450 00	\$ 44952 00	8	\$ 60100	\$ 40900 00	\$ 14700 00	\$ 3700 00	\$ 107916 00	.....	\$ 78186 00
2.	9	17050 00	11550 00	.....	.....	.....	7955 00	3500 00	1780 00	.....	31177 23
3.	8	8250 00	5430 00	2	2700	1800 00	250 00	.....	2870 00	507 00	12190 28
4.	12	14900 00	9750 00	.....	.....	.....	2700 00	400 00	1125 00	.....	9963 66
5.	10	21700 00	13650 00	5	8500	4100 00	5500 00	700 00	165 00	535 33	7474 48	
6.	7	11400 00	6000 00	1	4000	2800 00	1900 00	835 00	1620 00	700 00	9235 09	
7.	9	15200 00	10050 00	.....	.....	.....	2175 00	300 00	1055 00	177 03	4803 14
	69	151950 00	101382 00	16	75300	49600 00	35180 00	9685 00	116531 00	1919 36	153029 88	
	69	152900 00	110260 00	12	71500	47750 00	20735 00	7700 00	98596 00	556 04	154684 65	

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL, 1898.—Continued.

	Jews.	S. P. C. K.	Woman's Auxiliary.	Girl's Auxiliary.	Theological Training.	Total raised in Sunday Schools.	Other purposes.	Total including Pew Rents.	Of which total contributed through the Offertory.	Of which total raised from Endowment.
1.	\$ 233 00	.....	\$ 1531 00	.....	\$ 127 00	\$ 3211 00	\$ 31316 00	\$ 115515 00	\$ 59337 00	\$ 3718 00
2.	24 48	.....	385 87	62 26	29 74	132 18	4092 49	10419 37	2653 83	1737 46
3.	9 54	.....	100 28	44 86	9 29	148 10	693 34	5455 34	1718 68	607 80
4.	18 78	9 96	250 00	25 00	26 56	224 81	1576 55	6394 29	2464 57	536 24
5.	33 69	.....	54 36	62 66	10 19	107 33	1407 34	10768 24	2940 68	1526 56
6.	7 61	.....	299 88	428 96	23 81	133 87	945 98	6566 27	1931 84	836 64
7.	16 05	4 47	72 70	51 55	21 05	97 78	1791 76	6333 33	2498 71	287 65
	343 15	14 43	2694 09	676 29	247 64	4055 07	41823 46	161451 84	73545 31	9250 35
	296 44	2 00	3198 09	565 82	247 03	3999 57	54729 67	157103 83	71701 85	8473 70

REMARKS.—These returns compiled from the Deanery Reports are fairly complete though some of the reports are deficient. The financial returns are Parochial, and do not include the Episcopal and other Diocesan moneys.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR MISSION FUND, 1899.

Printed from lists furnished by the several parishes.

MONTREAL.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.			
Diocesan Mission Fund, 1899.			
Interest on bequest of the late		James Cooper	5 00
John Duncan, Esq.	\$500 00	Anonymous	5 00
S. Carsley	500 00	F. H. Simms	6 00
Mrs. M. H. Gault	300 00	Mrs. Hooper	6 00
Mrs. Whitehead	50 00	T. W. Peel	6 00
J. C. Badgley	50 00	J. B. Bond	5 00
Rev. Canon Empson	25 00	Miss Tomkins	5 00
Miss Symmers	12 50	John T. Bethune	5 00
Miss Smith	12 50	Mrs. J. Rhynas	5 00
G. W. Simpson	25 00	R. J. Fowler	5 00
W. E. Lyman	25 00	Mrs. Cooke	5 00
W. S. Kerry	25 00	The Misses Cooke	5 00
T. B. Wheeler, M.D.	20 00	Mrs. Hiam	5 00
M. H. Gault	20 00	H. F. Adams	5 00
W. H. Evans	15 00	G. S. Carter	5 00
Mrs. Skelton	15 00	W. J. Stetham	5 00
Mrs. A. A. Browne	15 00	Mrs. Steen	5 00
Mrs. Macculloch	15 00	W. A. Gundlack and family	5 00
Mrs. Mulholland	50 00	C. P. Bingham	4 00
A Friend (per the Rector)	50 00	Mrs. Bingham	4 00
R. Lindsay	10 00	Mrs. Redpath	4 00
D. Denne	10 00	Mrs. Jackson Rae	4 00
Mrs. Leders	3 00	A. C. Lyman	3 00
Miss Leders	5 00	Miss Butler	4 00
Miss Ella V. Leders	1 00	A Friend	3 00
Miss Mary B. Leders	1 00	Mrs. Fowler	3 00
Roger B. Leders	1 00	S. K. Foster	3 00
Anonymous	10 00	Miss Moffatt	3 00
C. E. Colson	10 00	Irwin Harris	3 00
Miss I. Maxwell	2 00	Mrs. Godard	3 00
Miss A. Maxwell	3 00	E. T. Chambers	3 00
James W. Maxwell	3 00	E. P.	2 50
W. E. Maxwell	2 00	Mrs. Charlton	2 25
Sir Melbourne Tait	10 00	William Akerman	2 00
J. E. Kirkpatrick	10 00	Miss Colley	2 00
Mrs. S. Bagg	10 00	Miss Robinson	2 00
W. J. Learmont	10 00	Rev. F. S. Eastman	2 00
Miss Learmont	10 00	Miss H. S. Smith	1 00
Walter Drake	10 00	C. A. Meincke	2 00
Rev. Canon Norton	10 00	Mr. & Mrs. H. H. Austin	2 00
"A Willing Helper"	10 00	H. G. Frost	2 00
R. Macculloch	10 00	Mrs. H. H. V. Koelle	2 00
Miss E. Gault	10 00	G. D. Cowan	2 00
Mrs. J. S. Allan	7 00	M. P. Cochrane	2 00
Anonymous	7 00	C. Russell	2 00
Dr. and Mrs Newell Fisk	5 00	W. J. Anderson	2 00
Master P. W. Fisk	50	S. M. Collis and wife	2 00
Master Edgar Fisk	50	Mrs. Peters	1 75
Mrs. R. Campbell Nelles	6 00	Professor Armstrong	1 50
Mrs. Pangman	6 00	Anonymous	2 00
J. J. M. Pangman	6 00	S. Tarrant	1 00
Miss Kerry	6 00	R. Binmore	1 00
Anonymous	5 00	Miss Rodgers	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Chandler	5 00	Anonymous	1 00
Mr. Justice Hall	5 00	A. Brooksbank	1 00
		Anonymous	1 00
		Miss Brown	1 00

SESSION

Miss Al
Miss M
Mrs. K
Mrs. C
W. McN
Anonym
Miss G
Anonym

Rev. W.

AL

Anonym

M. S. B

Mrs. W.

J. W. Co

W. E. D

Mrs. Eva

Mrs. A.

Benj. Ho

Mr. & Mr

Mrs. J. M

Mrs. H.

M.

Mr. & Mr

Mrs. Nev

Mrs. Newt

Wm. Swi

Mrs. R. S

Mrs. Tru

Mrs. Jas.

Names of

Church

March 4,

N.B.—This

of a num

by incre

ings per

All Saints

Mr. William

Mr. Edmun

Mr. William

Mrs. Hunt

Miss Isabel

Mr. A. Gal

Mrs. A. G

Mr. J. H.

Mr. H. B.

Mr. J. R.

Mr. W. A.

Miss Mary

Mr. Wolfe

Mrs. Ham

Mrs. A. He

Mr. D. F. J

Mr. Samuel

Mr. James

Mr. J. W.

Mr. F. Bar

Mrs. Martin

Mr. Thos. F

Mr. H. Egan.....	2 00
Mrs. Arnoldson.....	1 00
Mr. A. Vibert.....	3 00
Mrs. Hart and sons.....	6 00

Sums given early in 1898—to pay balance of \$200 on additional strip of land:—

St. George's:—	
Mr. A. F. Gault.....	\$100 00
All Saints':—	
Mr. Gafne.....	10 00
Per Mrs. H. J. Evans.....	10 00
Per Mrs. Seymour.....	13 00
Per All Saints' Guild.....	22 00
Mr. Forrest.....	5 00
Mr. E. Neve.....	5 00
Christ Church Cathedral:—	
Mrs. Austin.....	5 00
Mrs. H. Brown.....	5 00
Smaller Sums.....	25 00
St. Simon's:—	
Thos. Liggett.....	20 00
Members of other churches:—	
Mrs. Mann, Ch. Sc.....	30 00
Senator Villeneuve, R. C.....	10 00
Dr. Laberge, R. C.....	5 00
Mr. McInroe, R. C.....	5 00
Mr. J. Cochrane, Pres.....	25 00
Miss Moode, Pres.....	5 00
Mr. Widdington, Pres.....	5 00
Mr. Morrison, Pres.....	2 00
Mrs. Johnston, Pres.....	2 00
Mr. F. Corran, Pres.....	5 00
Mr. J. Kingan, Pres.....	2 00
Mr. Clerihue, Meth.....	5 00
Mr. G. Armstrong, Meth.....	5 00
Mr. C. J. Morris, Meth.....	5 00
Mr. T. Galey, Meth.....	1 00
Mrs. Sutherland, Ch. Miss.....	5 00

CHURCH OF THE ADVENT, WEST-MOUNT.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Mr. G. Durnford.....	\$10 00
Mr. H. A. White.....	10 00
Misses Scott.....	5 00
Mr. W. H. Nowers.....	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Tooke.....	5 00
Mr. J. Bailey.....	5 00
Miss Victoria Lemoine.....	4 00
Mr. R. N. King.....	3 00
Mr. F. W. Francis.....	2 00
No Name.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. F. Fowler.....	2 00
Mr. A. G. Ross.....	2 00
Mr. F. F. Kelly.....	2 00
Miss Edith Patterson.....	1 50
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Day.....	1 00
Mrs. Crawford.....	1 00
Mrs. M. W. Janes.....	1 00
Mr. C. E. J. Killally.....	1 00
Mrs. A. A. Bell.....	1 00
Mrs. Winter.....	1 00
Mrs. Everett.....	1 00
E. W. P.....	1 00
Mr. C. S. Peverly.....	1 00
Miss Eva Tucker.....	1 00

Miss Lizzie Tucker.....	1 00
Miss Isabel Tucker.....	1 00
Miss Annie Tucker.....	1 00
Mr. Louis Tucker.....	1 00
Mr. Howard Tucker.....	1 00
No Name.....	1 00
No Name.....	1 00
Miss Bancroft.....	50
No Name.....	50
No Name.....	25

\$78 75

GRACE CHURCH.

Diocesan Missions, 1898.

Anonymous.....	\$10 00
Rev. Dr. & Mrs. Ker.....	10 00
Anonymous.....	7 00
Mr. & Mrs. Evans.....	5 25
Mrs. Outram.....	5 00
Anonymous.....	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. Millington.....	3 00
Mr. & Mrs. Emery.....	2 00
Chas. Farrar.....	2 00
John Farrar.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Hostler.....	2 00
J. J.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Jenkins.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Johnston.....	2 00
Capt. Jarvis.....	2 00
C. Manning.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Wilks.....	2 00
Pew 13, 'Widow's Mite'.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Vane.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Broad.....	1 50
Mr. & Mrs. Mack.....	1 50
Miss Lottie Mack.....	1 25
Mr. & Miss Smith.....	1 25
R. Walton.....	1 25
Mrs. C. White.....	1 25
Mr. & Mrs. Arnold.....	1 00
Miss Burrage.....	1 00
Miss Basham.....	1 00
Mr. Brownrigg.....	1 00
Miss Britain.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Blundstone.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Brain.....	1 00
W. C. B.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Clements.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Conrad.....	1 00
Miss Eva Campbell.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. H. Collins.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Dancy.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Duggan.....	1 00
Miss Ada Farrar.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Tradd.....	1 00
Tom, Farrar.....	1 00
C. F. Hostler.....	1 00
Miss Maggie Hostler.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Hewitt.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Hunt.....	1 00
The Misses Hesse.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Hunter.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Hutchins.....	1 00
Mr. Geo. Johnson.....	1 00
Mrs. E. Johnson.....	1 00
Mrs. Lomas.....	1 00
S. Lane.....	1 00
Mrs. Laing.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Labrish.....	1 00

W. Maso
Mrs. Mo
J. R. M
Miss M
Mrs. M
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mrs. Sla
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Mrs. Var
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
John Wh
Miss Wad
Mr. & M
George W
Miss E. S
Forty-nine
less than
Collected

Appropriat
City Miss
Hospital C
Mission F

CHURCH

Mis

Dioc

Dr. L. H. I
Mrs. L. H.
Lewis Will
T. G. Haw
Harvey Ha
Mrs. Geo.
E. B. Meye
T. W. Hill
Harold Gra
Mrs. T. J. B
W. B. Clark
G. T. Hicck
Mrs. E. B.
Miss Annie
H. Potter..
J. Worrall..
Geo. Scowor
A. S. Gilmon
Miss C. Mau
C. Price..
Edward Fra
Wm. Hall..
Miss Greenw
Mrs. Geo. T
Miss Fyles..
Anonymous..
J. Davies..

Mr. & Mrs. Geo. E. Drummond..	40 00
Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Drummond..	25 00
H. Dalby..	5 00
Mrs. Denoon..	25 00
Miss Denoon..	5 00
Miss Des Brisay..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Dunlop..	5 00
Mrs. Davis..	1 00
J. Davidson..	5 00
Miss H. M. Durnford..	5 00
Miss M. G. Durnford..	1 00
Mabel Elliott..	4 00
Miss Lizzy Ellis..	3 00
Mrs. R. Fairbanks..	5 00
Henry Fry..	2 00
Mrs. Fennell..	2 00
Mrs. R. Foster..	5 00
Mrs. Henry Fry..	2 00
Arthur Fry..	10 00
Dr. J. Leslie Foley..	5 00
Mrs. J. Foley..	5 00
G. C. Foster..	50 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. Francis..	3 00
A. K. Fisk..	160 00
C. E. Gault..	25 00
Mrs. Godfrey..	5 00
Miss Godfrey..	100 00
Mr. & Mrs. Leslie Gault..	1 00
Mrs. L. Grant..	5 00
Mrs. R. A. E. Greenshields	400 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Gault..	25 00
Miss Lillian Gault..	25 00
Mr. A. Hamilton Gault..	2 00
Miss Gwilt..	2 00
G. Hazen..	10 00
Rev. O. W. Howard..	5 00
Mrs. C. Hope..	10 00
Mrs. E. Gay Hamilton..	5 00
Mr. W. Arthur Hamilton..	5 00
Hubert D. Hamilton, M.D..	5 00
Rev. H. M. Hackett..	25 00
Mrs. Robt. Howard..	10 00
S. P. Howard..	2 00
Miss Jennie Howard..	5 00
Mrs. T. J. Howard..	11 00
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hague..	1 00
Mrs. Heath..	3 00
Mr. R. B. Hall..	2 00
W. Melville Hall..	4 00
Mrs. E. Hadrill..	2 05
A. T. Higginson..	10 00
J. Hewitt..	3 00
P. M. Howard..	10 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Horobin..	25 00
Mr. & Mrs. Henshaw..	1 00
A. W. Hadrill..	10 00
Mrs. Haswell..	1 50
Mrs. Thos. Harrison..	1 00
G. Hout..	1 00
H. & B. C..	10 00
Robt. Hall and family..	5 00
Henry Irwin..	2 00
Mrs. Jacobs..	2 00
Miss E. Jones..	1 00
Stuart Johnson..	13 55
Dr. Johnson and family..	4 86
J. P. A..	2 00
S. C. Kyte..	1 00
Miss S. L. Kyte..	

Mrs. E. H. King..	200 00
Mrs. Robt. Lansay..	5 00
El. H. Lunn..	5 00
Mrs. Lunn Ann Lloyd..	15 00
Dr. Lovejoy..	1 00
Mrs. Liffon, sen..	15 00
Mr. & Mrs. Lansing Lewis..	5 00
W. B. Lambe..	2 00
Catherine Latourney..	25 00
Mrs. H. T. and F. W. Lamplough..	50 00
Mr. & Mrs. R. W. MacDougall..	2 00
Miss Florence MacDougall..	10 00
Mr. & Mrs. McArthur..	5 00
F. McMann..	2 00
The Misses McGarry..	6 00
The Misses McLeod..	25 00
Mrs. James McLeod..	1 50
Rachel McGill..	50 00
Mr. & Mrs. C. J. McCuaig..	50
Miss Bridget McKeown..	1 50
Mrs. Mercer..	32 00
H. J. Mudge..	5 00
M. F. B..	5 00
N. R. Mudge and family..	2 00
Mrs. Miles..	1 00
M. L. M..	5 00
E. Muir..	2 00
Miss Muir..	6 00
Mrs. G. E. Molson..	2 50
Miss Laura Mudge..	2 00
R. Martin..	5 00
J. W. Mills and family..	1 50
Mrs. C. W. Monsarrat..	10 00
No Name..	5 00
"	1 00
"	25
"	25
"	3 00
"	2 00
Mrs. Wm. Nivin..	5 00
No Name..	1 00
"	5 00
"	5 00
"	5 00
Hon. Wm. Owens..	20 00
John Patterson..	20 00
A. T. Paterson..	20 00
Pew 40..	2 00
Pew 44..	5 00
Geo. R. Prowse and family	25 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Plant..	30 00
G. S. Pelton and family..	12 50
Mrs. Pelton..	5 00
Mr. Phillips..	5 00
Pew 217..	5 00
Mrs. Percy..	10 00
Alex. Robertson..	10 00
Mr. & Mrs. Archer Robertson	10 00
Mr. & Mrs. R. Reford..	120 00
A. W. Reford..	15 00
Mrs. J. Ross..	200 00
E. G. Rykert..	10 00
Mrs. G. B. Reeve..	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. R. Wilson Reford	10 00
L. McI. Spackman..	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. R. R. Stevenson	60 00
Mrs. E. E. Shelton..	50 00
Mrs. Emily Snyder..	35 00

R. F. Smith..	
Master Harold..	
Mr. & Mrs. G..	
G. F. C. Smith..	
Mrs. M. C. S..	
Mrs. Ewing G..	
Mr. & Mrs. J..	
Herbert W. S..	
Miss Marion E..	
Mrs. & Miss S..	
G. Sumner and	
Mrs. Sharpley..	
Mr. & Mrs. A..	
Mrs. Strangma..	
R. W. Shepherd..	
Mrs. Shepherd..	
H. M. Shepherd..	
Dr. F. J. Shep..	
Miss Dorothy..	
W. & G. Scrog..	
John Turnbull..	
Miss Laura Tu..	
Mrs. J. Tomkin..	
Mrs. W. Trenh..	
R. J. Tooke..	
Mrs. W. C. Tom..	
Miss Gertrude..	
Dr. & Mrs. W..	
Mr. & Mrs. A..	
Mrs. Walklake..	
Aubrey Lea W..	
Richard White..	
K. M. L. Wall..	
S. M. Walker..	
Mr. Whiting..	
Mrs. John You..	
Miss Walklate's..	
R. A. A. Jones..	
Mrs. Arnot, En..	
Anon., "Saved o..	
accordance wi..	
the Bishop".	
Miss Bond's S. Sch..	

CHURCH OF	
APC	
Canon Ellegood..	
A Friend..	
Ministering Chil..	
League..	
S. Taylor..	
Mr. & Mrs. Edg..	
Miss Ludington..	
F. Kingston..	
Mrs. Kingston..	
Miss Kingston..	
Mrs. Hanna..	
T. H. Hudson..	
Miss E. Rodgers..	
John Parratt..	
J. V. Calcutt..	
Frank and Violet..	
Mrs. & Miss Blac..	
Mrs. & Miss Ma..	
S. M. Lovelace..	
Mr. & Mrs. R. St..	
Mrs. D. B. Macp..	
J. C. Baker..	
"A Widow's Mite	

5 00	R. F. Smith..	5 00	Mrs. John Edgar..	5 00
1 00	Master Harold F. Smith..	1 00	John Edgar..	5 00
10 00	Mr. & Mrs. G. O. Stanton..	10 00	Mrs. Frank Edgar..	5 00
125 00	G. F. C. Smith and family..	125 00	J. H. Shearing..	2 00
100 00	Mrs. M. C. Shepherd..	100 00	A. M. Crombie..	10 00
3 00	Mrs. Ewing G. Smith..	3 00	Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Liddell..	5 00
10 00	Mr. & Mrs. John S. Shearer	10 00	Mrs. Hill..	1 00
1 00	Herbert W. Shearer..	1 00	Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Pyke..	50 00
1 00	Miss Marion B. Shearer..	1 00	The Misses Pyke..	3 00
3 00	Mrs. & Miss Scott..	3 00	Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Peck..	5 00
50 00	G. Sumner and family..	50 00	F. E. Jones..	1 00
5 00	Mrs. Sharpley..	5 00	F. C. Barlow..	2 00
4 00	Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Sennat..	4 00	Mr. & Mrs. Hannaford..	20 00
10 00	Mrs. Strangman..	10 00	Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Day..	1 00
10 00	R. W. Shepherd..	10 00	Mrs. Leach..	2 00
5 00	Mrs. Shepherd..	5 00	Mrs. Geo. D. Ross..	10 00
10 00	H. M. Shepherd..	10 00	Mrs. Richard Anderson..	25 00
10 00	Dr. F. J. Shepherd..	10 00	Mrs. B. Ibbotson..	3 00
1 00	Miss Dorothy Shepherd..	1 00	Mrs. R. Hollis..	3 00
9 00	W. & G. Soroggie..	9 00	Mrs. Saxe..	1 00
30 00	John Turnbull..	30 00	Mr. & Mrs. McDiarmid..	6 00
1 00	Miss Laura Turnbull..	1 00	Mr. & Mrs. F. Kennedy..	5 00
5 00	Mrs. J. Tomkins and family	5 00	Mrs. Ekers..	2 00
5 00	Mrs. W. Trenholme..	5 00	M. E. W..	2 00
25 00	R. J. Tooke..	25 00	The Misses Pardy..	2 00
1 00	Mrs. W. C. Tomkins..	1 00	W. H. Benyon..	5 00
1 00	Miss Gertrude Vars..	1 00	Mrs. Monsell..	50
5 00	Dr. & Mrs. Wilkins..	5 00	Mrs. W. H. Thompson..	2 00
30 00	Mr. & Mrs. A. P. Willis..	30 00	H. A. Hutchins..	5 00
4 00	Mrs. Walklake and family..	4 00	Miss Jane Hill..	5 00
10 00	Aubrey Lea White..	10 00	Mrs. G. A. Evans..	1 00
25 00	Richard White..	25 00	Miss Ellis..	3 00
1 00	K. M. L. Walker..	1 00	H. Buckland..	1 00
1 00	S. M. Walker..	1 00	Mr. & Mrs. F. Scott..	6 00
2 50	Mr. Whiting..	2 50	Mrs. Cunningham..	1 00
1 00	Mrs. John Young..	1 00	F. Hague..	1 00
1 60	Miss Walklate's Class..	1 60	Geo. W. Sadler..	10 00
26 00	R. A. A. Jones, England..	26 00	Mrs. H. Thomas..	2 00
15 00	Mrs. Arnot, England..	15 00	J. A. R..	5 00
9 10	Anon., "Saved during Lent in accordance with letter from the Bishop".....	9 10	J. C. Seaman..	50
1 38	Miss Bond's S. Sch. Class..	1 38	G. J. C..	5 00
		\$3,726 74	Mrs. G. J. Crowdy..	2 00
			Mrs. R. Fisher..	5 00
			Mrs. Duncan Macpherson..	2 00
			Mrs. Wilson..	2 00
			Miss Mary Weaver..	1 00
			Mrs. S. F. Wilson..	1 00
			C. E. Smythe..	5 00
			Mrs. Vincent Jones..	1 00
			Pew 133..	1 25
			Mrs. E. W. Barlow..	2 00
			Mrs. & Miss Fourniere..	1 00
			F. C. Barlow..	3 00
			F. L. Barlow..	1 00
			J. C. Barlow..	1 00
			Mrs. Rollit..	5 00
			John T. Barlow and family	10 00
			W. H. Weir..	10 00
			Mr. & Mrs. Swift and family	5 50
			W. D. Marler..	5 00
			W. R. Womham..	5 00
			Mrs. G. H. Smithers..	5 00
			Mrs. Eadie..	5 00
			G. H. Bishop..	5 00
			In Memory, J. S. H..	3 00
			Alex. Munroe..	2 00
			Mrs. Davis..	2 00
			Mrs. Lacey..	1 00
			Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Buchanan	50 00
			Miss Wray..	1 00
			W. V. Dawson..	10 00

CHURCH OF ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE.

50 00	Canon Ellegood..	50 00
5 00	A Friend..	5 00
5 00	Ministering Children's League..	5 00
25 00	S. Taylor..	25 00
10 00	Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Judge..	10 00
3 00	Miss Ludington..	3 00
10 00	F. Kingston..	10 00
5 00	Mrs. Kingston..	5 00
2 00	Miss Kingston..	2 00
1 00	Mrs. Hanna..	1 00
5 00	T. H. Hudson..	5 00
2 00	Miss E. Rodgers..	2 00
50	John Parratt..	50
1 00	J. V. Calcutt..	1 00
17	Frank and Violet Calcutt	17
4 00	Mrs. & Miss Black..	4 00
2 00	Mrs. & Miss Massey..	2 00
5 00	S. M. Lovelace..	5 00
10 00	Mr. & Mrs. R. Stanley Bagg	10 00
2 00	Mrs. D. B. Macpherson..	2 00
5 00	J. C. Baker..	5 00
1 00	"A Widow's Mite".....	1 00

Rev. & Mrs. G. Abbott Smith	10 00
Miss Muller	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Coyle	10 00
F. W. Hubbard	5 00
Mrs. W. C. Womham	50
Mrs. F. Horton	5 00
Mrs. Fraser	2 00
Mrs. H. B. Lamb	2 00
Sidney Lamb	50
Leslie Lamb	50
Anonymous	53 05
	\$604 97

ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Mrs. Harris	\$ 1 00
Cash	25
Canon Dixon, Mrs. Dixon,	
J. C. Dixon	10 00
Jennie E. Patterson	25
J. H. Bright	25
Bertie Johnston	25
Grace Johnston	25
Mrs. H. A. Jackson and family	2 00
G. F. Fischer	1 00
A. Friend	1 00
W. A. Boyd	1 00
Mrs. H. H. Dyson	5 00
Mrs. H. Tucker	2 00
T. Jubbs	50
Cash (found)	1 00
Cash	1 00
John Forgrave	10 00
Wm. C. Brown	1 00
Mrs. G. H. Tucker	1 00
Mrs. A. Cooke	1 00
—Bergstrom	1 00
G. A. Ringland	2 00
St. Jude's Band of Hope	5 00
Rev. H. R. O'Malley	4 00
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Wilton	5 00
Cash	50
Norman Wight	5 00
Miss Peveryly	1 00
Cash	2 00
Wm. Agnew	1 00
Mrs. Hayden	1 00
Miss E. Kennedy	1 00
F. L. Patterson	15
Mrs. Nettledon	50
Mrs. Buckley	50
Mrs. Roseblade	75
T. H. Purcell	1 00
Wm. Winsborrow	2 00
Miss Tucker	4 00
Miss Gillet	1 00
B. A. & Bessie Cox	50
Mrs. Pullen	25
Cash	1 00
G. S. R.	50
Miss S. Johnston	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. Ebb Dickson	2 00
Norman Dickson	25
Crawford Dickson	25
Dr. Cowan	50
Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Draper	1 75
J. T. DePencier	25
Cash	25

K. Sullivan	25
Mrs. & C. Harris	2 50
J. Fowler	50
James Maguire	1 50
Mrs. Papps	1 00
J. Falle	10
E. Weddle	50
E. P. S.	25
Mr. & Mrs. N. W. Jordan	1 00
Mrs. T. H. Jordan	1 00
Jessie Drysdale	1 00
Geo. W. Purcell	25
T. A. Purcell	25
Mr & Mrs. Wm. Scott and family	3 00
Mrs. Thacker	25
Edward Parker	1 00
B. M.	25
T. S. Moore	5 00
Wm. Frampton	10
C. M. Mills	2 00
"Baby Helen"	50
J. T. Sadler	1 00
Annie Dougherty	1 00
Mrs. Parks	1 00

\$115 25

The Sunday School collection about middle of April will increase this amount.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Edward Nash, 1898	\$ 1 00
R. J. Parker, 1899	10 00
Mr. & Mrs. Jas. S. Snasdel	7 00
Rev. T. E. & Mrs. Cunningham	5 00
Mrs. Geo. Wray and family	5 00
H. Peterson	2 50
Mr. Mitchell	2 00
Thos. Richardson	2 00
John G. Snasdel	2 00
S. Stone	2 00
F. W. Brooks	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Ogden	2 00
Mr. Noyes	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. R. Cole	2 00
Anonymous	1 50
Thos. Lamb	1 00
Miss A. Harper	1 00
Clare Snasdel Taylor	1 00
Gould Snasdel Taylor	1 00
Mrs. Passmore	1 00
H. Chateauvert	1 00
Miss J. Kelly	1 00
E. J. Thomas	1 00
Mr. Walroth	1 00
C. E. Racey	1 00
Thos. W. Hayes	1 00
Mr. King	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. G. Foster	1 00
Mrs. E. Lamb	1 00
Mrs. Beck	1 00
Grace Dart	1 00
Mrs. Patchell	1 00
A. Muggford	1 00
Mr. J. Taylor	1 00
Mrs. W. A. Clarkson	75

John Cook
Maude Lau
Mrs. Green
Edward Col
E. J. Morrit
Miss Ogden
Mrs. Shortly
Mrs. J. N. &
Mr. Lockwo
A. Maybury
H. Stephens
S. J. Walker
R. I. Goodw
W. G. Knee
D. Taylor..

St. MA

Special con
Fund in resp
appeal.

List received

Mrs. Perrault
Mgt. Stephens
Mrs. Mitchell
L. Lee...
E. Mitchell...
D. M. Stewart
J. S. Hetheri
H. F. Macdon
Mrs. Binmore
C. J. Binmore
E. Wurtele...
S. Bethune...
Mrs. Bethune...
C. A. Carus W
Florence Atkin
Florence Binn
Clara Atkinson
Mrs. W. Norri
Mrs. J. P. Cleg
Mr. & Mrs. Re
H. Pittis...
I. E. Loiselle...
E. & M. Coppin
L. G. Deney...
A. E. Palmer...
Mrs. E. Tatley
A Communican
Mrs. Hepburn...
M. M. Smith...
Ethel Wilson...
Miss Cleghorn...
M. A. Andrews
Miss Norris...
Mrs. Wilson...
Mr. & Mrs. Fos
W. C. Cleghorn
Mr. & Mrs. Par
Miss Gomery...
Miss Miller...
Mrs. E. Habere
Grace Habere
R. & S. H. Ma
Mrs. Pownall...
Mrs. Gomery..

John Cook..	75
Maude Laurimore..	75
Mrs. Green..	75
Edward Collins..	50
E. J. Morrill..	50
Miss Ogden..	50
Mrs. Shortly..	50
Mrs. J. N. & Geo. Wilkinson	50
Mr. Lockwood..	50
A. Maybury..	50
H. Stephens..	50
S. J. Walker..	50
R. I. Goodwill..	25
W. G. Knee..	25
D. Taylor..	25
\$75 25	

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH.

Special contributions to Mission Fund in response to the Bishop's appeal.

List received too late for journal of 1898.

Mrs. Perrault..	\$2 00
Mgt. Stephenson..	1 00
Mrs. Mitchell..	1 00
L. Lee..	1 00
E. Mitchell..	2 00
D. M. Stewart..	2 00
J. S. Hetherington..	2 00
H. F. Macdonald..	2 00
Mrs. Binmore..	2 00
C. J. Binmore..	2 00
E. Wurtele..	2 00
S. Bethune..	2 00
Mrs. Bethune..	5 00
C. A. Carus Wilson..	5 00
Florence Atkinson..	5 00
Florence Binmore..	5 00
Clara Atkinson..	2 00
Mrs. W. Norris and Family	2 00
Mrs. J. P. Cleghorn..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Rexford..	2 00
H. Pittis..	2 00
I. E. Loisselle..	2 00
E. & M. Copping..	2 00
L. G. Deney..	1 00
A. E. Palmer..	1 00
Mrs. E. Tatley..	1 00
A Communicant..	1 00
Mrs. Hepburn..	1 00
M. M. Smith..	1 00
Ethel Wilson..	1 00
Miss Cleghorn..	1 00
M. A. Andrews..	1 00
Miss Norris..	1 00
Mrs. Wilson..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Foster..	4 00
W. C. Cleghorn..	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. Parkins..	5 00
Miss Gomery..	1 00
Miss Miller..	1 00
Mrs. E. Haberer..	1 00
Grace Haberer..	1 00
R. & S. H. Magee..	2 00
Mrs. Pownall..	1 00
Mrs. Gomery..	1 00

W. Perry..	1 00
Maud Forrest..	1 00
Eugene Haberer..	1 00
Anonymous..	2 00
James Langton..	1 00
W. Weary..	1 00
E. Haberer, jun..	1 00
Clara Copping..	2 00
S. Ashton Phillips..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Bernard..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Belcher..	5 00
E. M. & E. Palmer..	2 00
Mrs. R. Farrell & Miss Morton..	2 00
Mr. Dennison..	1 00
Mrs. Dennison..	1 00
Miss Dennison..	1 00
Miss C. Dennison..	1 00
Mrs. M. C. Garratt..	1 00
Mrs. Dunlop..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Meeker..	5 00
Mrs. Sharpley..	1 00
Mrs. Caldwell..	1 00
Anonymous..	5 00
Mr. E. Nield..	1 00
Mrs. E. Nield..	1 00
Miss Ina Nield..	1 00
Miss K. Nield..	1 00
Miss Alice Nield..	1 00
H. R. Cross..	1 00
The Misses Smith..	2 00
A. I. Vibert..	1 00
E. C. Lewis..	1 00
Em. Selle..	2 00
Mrs. McKeown..	1 00
M. Angus..	1 00
Anonymous..	20 00
C. D. Hanson..	1 00
Maud Hanson..	1 00
Susie Hanson..	1 00
Florence E. Meakings..	1 00
Lillie A. Meakings..	1 00
Ernest A. Meakings..	1 00
Gertrude L. Coffin..	1 00
Mrs. Coffin..	1 00
Pauline Carriere..	1 00
A. Hendry..	1 00
Mrs. A. Hendry..	1 00
Ada A. McGowan..	1 00
J. H. McGowan..	1 00
Rev. G. O. Troop..	1 00
Mrs. Troop..	1 00
Miss Troop..	1 00
William Troop..	1 00
Mrs. F. M. Lloyd..	2 00
Mrs. E. A. Baynes..	1 00
Miss Helen Baynes..	1 00
J. A. Walsh..	1 00
Mrs. D. Walsh..	1 00
L. R. Baridon..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Craig..	2 00
Mrs. Pangman..	1 00
Miss Pangman..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
L. W. Sparrow..	1 00
Bertha McGowan..	1 00
Annie McGowan..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
Miss Beacon..	1 00
Mrs. J. Robinson..	1 00
Miss A. Sutton..	1 00

M. Hoggerty..	1 00
F. W. Sparrow..	1 00
F. Grafton..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Lindsay..	2 00
W. H. Franckum..	1 00
Miss P. Tyrrell..	1 00
Miss M. Tyrrell..	1 00
Miss Mary Bell..	1 00
E. L. Gilmour..	1 00
W. G. Messurier..	1 00
M. Howard..	1 00
M. Amelia Daluns..	1 00
Mrs. H. Garth..	1 00
Miss Lillian Garth..	1 00
Miss Louise Garth..	1 00
Mrs. Cameron..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
Mrs. W. Paton..	1 00
Anonymous..	2 00
Mrs. W. W. Craig	1 00
Mrs. Norris..	1 00
Rev. W. W. Craig..	1 00
Anonymous..	25
	2 50
A. E. Palmer..	1 00
Anonymous	2 00
	1 25
Mrs. Upton	1 00
Mrs. J. Y. Gilmour..	1 00
Miss E. Gilmour..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
	3 00
Mr. & Mrs. Campbell..	2 00
Ethel Brotherhood..	1 00
M. A. Brotherhood	1 00
Geo. Cleghorn..	10 00
A. Pridham..	3 50
Miss Holmes..	5 00
R. Wilson-Smith..	2 00
Mrs. Wilson-Smith..	1 00
Miss Wilson-Smith..	1 00
Miss Blake..	1 00
	\$265 00

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Received too late for Journal of 1898

Archdeacon Evans..	\$10 00
T. Cocker & family..	5 50
Mrs. L. C. Harris..	3 00
Miss M. A. Johnson..	1 00
Ames Alexander..	75
Miss Whitton..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
Mrs. R. Pederson..	1 00
Miss Gosling..	25
Mrs. Crooks..	25
Wm. Cox..	2 00
G. Sloan..	2 00
O. Olsen	1 00
R. Throsby	2 00
Mrs. Deverill..	2 00
T. Sonne, jun..	1 00
Geo. Edison..	1 00
W. A. Bell..	2 00
Anna Rowe..	25
S. Brown	1 00

Thos. Holt	1 00
Anonymous..	25
Asariah Snow..	1 00
Thos. Higgins..	50
J. Allan..	50
Mrs. W. Higgins..	1 00
S. J. Janes..	1 00
Miss L. Irwin..	2 00
Laura Mabe..	50
Jos. Walton..	3 00
Miss A. Cox, S.S. class..	2 00
Anonymous..	1 00
N. Friel..	1 00
Robt. Nicholson..	1 00
Wm. Ware..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Marshall..	5 00
Miss Marshall..	1 00
Mr. T. Marshall..	1 00
D. Shutes..	50
J. C. Bates..	1 00
Wm. Peardoh..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. James Scott	8 00
Miss Scott..	5 00
Mrs. Acton..	3 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. Young..	10 00
Pew 98..	6 00
Mrs. W. Poole..	2 00
W. LeMessurier..	1 00
J. C. Langston..	1 00
G. C. Wells..	5 00
Miss Barbara Carson..	1 00
W. J. Buchanan..	20 00
T. J. Clark..	6 00
	\$134 25

TRINITY CHURCH.

Diocesan Mission Fund, 1899.

Anonymous..	\$4 00
"	2 00
"	25
"	10
Mrs Arless..	1 00
Miss Bruce..	1 00
Mrs. Beech..	60
Mrs. Bowden..	25
A. Baffe and family..	13 25
Mr. & Mrs. Butteris..	2 00
Miss Hilda Butteris..	1 00
Mrs. Clarke..	2 00
Mr. Coyle..	2 00
Mrs. S. Culley..	2 00
B. Franklin..	5 00
A. C. Franklin..	3 00
Dr. Finnie..	5 00
Mrs. Foster and family..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Chas Garth	200 00
Mrs. F. H. Graham..	5 00
J. Godel..	50
Mrs. Goulden..	5 00
Miss Gross..	1 00
F. W. Hearn	2 00
R. K. Lovell..	20 00
Miss LeMessurier..	1 00
Miss F. LeMessurier	50
E. H. Lydon..	5 00
Jas. Mitchell..	2 00
Miss Meharg..	50
J. D. McArthur..	1 00
Mrs. Perrigo..	2 00

SESSION.

- Dr. Perrig
- W. J. Pear
- Mrs. Puller
- Mrs. Poult
- Pew 42..
- Pew 153..
- Pew 42..
- Pew 93..
- Mrs. Ricke
- Miss Ricke
- Mrs. R. Su
- Mrs. Summ
- Mr. Stearn
- D. Thomas
- Mrs. Telfer
- J. A. Wiley
- Miss Westo
- Miss Wilson

EGLISE

Miss

- Rev. D. Lar
- Mdle. Butle
- Madam F. L
- Rev. F. W.
- Prof. A. Do
- J. Braithwa
- Julia Lyster
- C. Braithwa
- Edith Koek
- Marie Cote.
- Leon Ganger
- Vitaline Bru
- Fred. Coppin
- J. R. Terrill
- Antoine E. F
- Louise Webs
- Maude Coppi
- J. C. Seama
- Ralph Somer
- Maggie Seam
- J. Kennedy..
- Louise Willia
- Marguerite R
- Agnes Dion..
- Florence Cra
- Jean Blackbu
- Victor M. Co
- Arthur Mack

Non-Parochial
at the Syn

- Montreal Won
- The Lord Bish
- Mrs. Carpent
- Bishop..
- Anonymous, p
- Rev. H. Bancr
- Ven. Archdea
- Mills..
- Rev. Canon E
- R. A. A. Jones
- Mrs. C. M. Ar

SESSION.]

Dr. Ferrigo..	5 00
W. J. Pearson and family ..	5 00
Mrs. Pullen..	1 00
Mrs. Poulin..	1 00
Pew 42..	1 35
Pew 153..	1 00
Pew 42..	50
Pew 93..	2 00
Mrs. Ricketts..	4 00
Miss Ricketts..	1 00
Mrs. R. Sutherland..	1 50
Mrs. Summerville..	1 00
Mr. Stearnes..	1 00
D. Thomas..	5 00
Mrs. Teifer..	1 00
J. A. Wiley..	5 00
Mrs. Weston..	35
Miss Wilson..	2 50

\$329 15

EGLISE DU REDEMPTEUR, MONTREAL.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Rev. D. Lariviere and family	\$3 00
Mdle. Butler..	2 00
Madam F. Lariviere..	2 00
Rev. F. W. M. Barnes..	1 00
Prof. A. Dongados..	1 00
J. Braithwaite..	25
Julia Lyster..	25
C. Braithwaite..	25
Edith Koek..	50
Marie Cote..	25
Leon Ganger..	25
Vitaline Brunet..	25
Fred. Copping..	25
J. R. Terrill..	25
Antoine E. Parent..	25
Louise Webster..	25
Maude Copping..	50
J. C. Seaman..	50
Ralph Somers..	25
Maggie Seaman..	25
J. Kennedy..	25
Louise Williams..	15
Marguerite Roulland ..	10
Agnes Dion..	10
Florence Crabtree..	10
Jean Blackburn..	10
Victor M. Cousineau..	10
Arthur Mackay..	10

\$14 50

Non-Parochial Subscriptions, received at the Synod office for 1898.

Montreal Woman's Auxiliary	\$37 00
The Lord Bishop..	20 00
Mrs. Carpenter, per the Bishop..	2 00
Anonymous, per the Bishop..	140 00
Rev. H. Bancroft, England..	5 00
Ven. Archdeacon & Mrs. Mills..	500 00
Rev. Canon Evans..	50 00
R. A. A. Jones, England..	25 00
Mrs. C. M. Arnott, England	15 00

F. Wolferstan Thomas, Esq	25 00
Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C..	6 00
Lorne C. Bond, Esq..	5 00

\$830 00

31st December, 1898.

For account of year 1899.

The Lord Bishop..	\$20 00
Archdeacon and Mrs. Mills..	500 00
R. A. A. Jones, Esq., England	25 00
Mrs. Arnott, England..	15 00

\$560 00

31st March, 1899.

CITY MISSIONARY FUND.

From City Churches.

Cathedral..	\$200 00
St. George's..	300 00
The Advent..	25 00
St. Thomas..	30 00
St. John the Evangelist..	50 00
St. Stephen's..	35 00
St. Jude's..	19 89
St. Luke's..	15 00
St. Martin's..	110 00
Grace Church ..	50 00
All Saints'..	10 00
St. Matthias'..	25 00
The Bishop..	10 00
Rev. T. Everett	5 00
Rev. Dr. Ker..	5 00
St. Lambert..	5 00
Rev. H. Kittson..	10 00
Rev. C. J. James..	5 00
Rev. Canon Ellegood..	25 00

\$934 89

31st December, 1898.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

ABBOTSFORD.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Mrs. Robinson..	\$13 00
Mrs. G. Slack..	13 00
In kind remembrance of Miss C. M. Robinson..	4 00
Mr & Mrs. J. M. Fisk..	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Bradford..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Buzzell..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Roach..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Honey	50
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Jackman..	1 25
Miss Edith Fisk..	2 50
Miss Laura Fisk..	2 00
Miss Clara Bradford..	50
Mr. Chas. Fisk..	1 00
Mr. Jno. Fillingham..	50
Mr. Freeman Struthers..	25
Mr. Jeffrey Bradford..	10
Mr. Arthur Bell..	50
Mr. & Mrs. G. Mitchell..	50
Miss Mary Whitney..	50
Mr. & Mrs. A. M. Fisk..	1 00

1899.

1 00
25
1 00
50
50
1 00
1 00
2 00
50
3 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
5 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
50
1 00
2 00
8 00
5 00
3 00
10 00
6 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
5 00
1 00
20 00
6 00
\$134 25

\$4 00
2 00
25
10
1 00
1 00
60
25
13 25
2 00
1 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
5 00
3 00
5 00
1 00
200 00
5 00
50
1 00
2 00
20 00
1 00
50
5 00
2 00
50
1 00
2 00

Mr. & Mrs. Robt. Whitney..	1 25
Mrs. Albert Whitney..	1 00
Miss Sarah Bradford..	3 00
Miss L. E. Craig..	1 00
Miss Bella Craig..	1 00
Mr. Havelock Lipplatt..	1 00
Miss May Stimpson..	50
Mrs. W. J. Gibb..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Wilkins..	1 25
Miss Phebe Crossfield..	25
Miss Hattie Crossfield..	25
Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Horsey..	4 00
Miss Rees..	1 00
Anonymous..	33
Other offerings..	8 34

Children's offerings.

Clarence Rowell..	25
Thorold Rowell..	25
Geoffrey Craig..	25
Arthur Buzzell..	25
Clarence Buzzell..	25
Edmond Buzzell..	25
Percy Fisk..	25
Morley Honey..	25
Evelyn Honey..	10
Zella Honey..	10
Howard Honey..	10
Florence Jackman..	20
Joyce Gale..	20

\$80 97

Special offerings for 1898.

Mission Fund..	\$80 97
Widows and Orphans Fund	7 21
Superannuation Fund..	2 25
Domestic Missions..	9 45
Foreign Missions..	4 02
Missions to Jews..	1 13
Theological Training..	1 83
Ladies' Society..	40 00
For Parish Hall..	400 00
Other purposes..	303 73
Endowment Fund..	14 27

\$864 86

ADAMSVILLE AND EAST FARNHAM.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Adamsville.

G. A. Adams..	\$5 00
Rena Cameron..	1 00
Libbie E. Mansfield..	1 00
Mr. R. D. Irwin..	75

Missionary meeting.. 7 75

3 53

East Farnham.

Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Buck..	\$2 00
Mrs. Hulbert..	50
Rev. R. D. Given..	1 00

Miss Helen S. Buck..	25
Mr. Thompson..	50

\$4 25

Missionary meeting.. 4 00

Total.. 19 53

ALLEYNE.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Mrs. T. W. Ball..	\$5 00
Robt. Heeney..	1 00
Albert Heeney..	50
W. H. Howard..	50
Mrs. W. H. Howard..	50
Mrs. R. J. Howard..	50
Alex. Howard..	50
Helena A. Heeney..	50
Mrs. Henry Heeney..	25
Alpheas Heeney..	25
Luke Heeney..	25
Mrs. Luke Heeney..	25
Hilda E. Heeney..	25
S. Alice Heeney..	25

Cawood.

Thomas Simpson..	50
Mrs. Thos. Simpson..	50

ARUNDEL.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Rev. R. F. Hutchings and wife..	\$5 00
Mr. & Mrs. Jos. Boyd..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Simon..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Morrison..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Smith..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Jas. McGrandle	1 00
Hugh Boyd..	1 00
Mrs. Willam Thomson..	50
Miss Maggie Thomson..	50
Andrew Rothwell..	50
E. W. Hodgins..	50
Mr. & Mrs. Thos. Thompson	50
Alfred Morrison..	10
Wm. Arundel Hutchings..	50
Collection at Laurel..	2 00
Collection at Montcalm..	2 00

Collection from Ponsonby.. \$18 10

5 00

Superannuation fund.. \$23 10

Domestic Missions.. \$1 00

BOSCOBEL.

In addition to the North Ely list for 1898, printed in the 39th Synod report:-

Other sums.. \$2 00

Mt

St.

J. E. Morr
John McOr
Henry Thon
Mrs. Coffin
S. H. Morg
Anonymous
Mrs. N. Arr
Marler Cow
Henry Robin
Mrs. Alex. C
Mrs. Jas. O

St. Barn

Mrs. S. J. W
Miss Johnst
Wm. Rattr
Jno. A. Ratt
George Jack
Mrs. John S

St. L

James J. Gra
William Clari
Archie McCu
John Coldwell
Mrs. Wm. So
Johnson Gra
James Coldwe
William Weir
Mrs. J. W. H
Thomas Sharp
Andrew Tubm
James Telford

Missionary me
Thanksgiving
Total..

Mis

Mrs. Geo. F. H
Mrs. Patton an
Chandler..
Mr. A. H. Char
Mr. & Mrs. Ed
Mr. Berry and
Mr. & Mrs. Jos
Mrs. Ruiters..
Mr. & Mrs. A.
Mr. A. Lafont
Mr. John War
Mrs. Albert Co
Mr. Herbert Sn
Rev. F. A. Pr

BRISTOL.

Mission Fund, 1898.

St. Thomas' Church.

J. E. Morris..	\$1 00
John McOra..	1 00
Henry Thompson..	1 00
Mrs. Coffin..	1 00
S. H. Morgan..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
Mrs. N. Armstrong..	50
Marler Cowley..	50
Henry Robinson..	50
Mrs. Alex. Orr..	25
Mrs. Jas. Orr..	25
	\$8 00

St. Barnabas, Bristol Mines.

Mrs. S. J. Williams..	\$ 30
Miss Johnston..	50
Wm. Rattray..	25
Jno. A. Rattray..	25
George Jackson..	25
Mrs. John Sylvester..	25
	\$1 80

St. Luke's, Bristol.

James J. Graham..	\$1 00
William Clarke..	1 00
Archie McCuaig..	1 00
John Coldwell..	50
Mrs. Wm. Somerville..	25
Johnson Graham..	50
James Coldwell..	50
William Weir..	50
Mrs. J. W. Hooper..	50
Thomas Sharpe..	30
Andrew Tubman..	25
James Telford..	50
	\$6 80

Missionary meetings..	2 71
Thanksgiving Day collection	1 60
Total..	\$20 91

BROME.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. Geo. F. Hall..	\$2 00
Mrs. Patton and the Misses Chandler..	2 00
Mr. A. H. Chandler..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Chapman	1 50
Mr. Berry and family..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Grimes ..	1 00
Mrs. Rulter..	50
Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Hunter ..	50
Mr. A. Lafontaine ..	50
Mr. John Ware..	1 00
Mrs. Albert Cook..	35
Mr. Herbert Smith..	50
Rev. F. A. Pratt..	2 15
	\$15 00

The Rev. F. A. Pratt begs to acknowledge the following subscriptions from friends outside the parish in aid of the restoration of St. John's Church, Brome:-

Collected in Montreal-

Mr. A. F. Gault..	\$10 00
Mr. Geo. Hague..	5 00
Mrs. R. Reford..	5 00
Rev. G. O. Troop..	2 00
Mr. J. P. Cleghorn..	2 00
A Friend..	1 00
Mr. W. Drysdale..	2 00
Mrs. Geo. E. Drummond..	1 00
A Friend..	1 00
A Friend..	1 00
Cash..	1 00
Cash..	2 00
McClary Manufacturing Co.	2 00
Cash..	1 00
Cash..	2 00
A. T. P..	2 00
Mr. G. F. C. Smith..	2 00
Mr. R. Hampson..	1 50
A. B. H..	5 00
R. W-s..	10 00
Mr. L. Gibb	5 00
A Friend..	2 00
Mrs. James Foley	2 00
Mrs. Hutton..	2 00
Cash..	2 00
Mrs. Shepherd..	1 00
Cash..	1 00
Mrs. Waddell..	2 00
Mrs. Godfrey..	2 00
C. H. B..	1 00
Mr. J. A. Baker..	5 00
Cash..	2 00
Cash..	1 00
Mrs. A. D. Durnford..	1 00
F. E. E..	1 00
Mr. Jas. McCrudden..	1 00
St. Thomas' Ladies' Guild, per Mrs. T. F. Renaud ..	5 00
I. L..	2 00
J. D..	2 50
Major Bond..	2 00
Mr. Munroe..	50
Mr. C. W. Lindsay..	5 00
Mr. W. H. Weir..	10 00
Mr. Walter Drake..	5 00
Mrs. King..	3 00
Mr. E. P. Willis..	1 00

Collected in Knowlton-

Mrs. N. Pettes..	\$50 00
The Hon. Sydney Fisher, M.P ..	10 00

Collected in Waterloo-

The Ven. Archdeacon Lind- say..	\$5 00
Mr. Geo. E. Robinson..	2 00
Mrs. Robinson..	1 00
Mrs. Kemp..	1 00
Mrs. G. S..	1 00

25
50
\$4 25
4 00
19 53

\$5 00
1 00
50
50
50
50
25
25
25
25
25

50
50

\$5 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
50
50
50
50
10
50
2 00
2 00

\$18 10
5 00
\$23 10
\$1 00
1 00

Ely list
h Synod
\$2 00

Collected in Sweetsburg—

The Hon. H. Thos. Duffy... \$8.00

Collected in Dunham—

Mr. E. L. Watson... \$5.00
Rev. H. E. Horsey... 1.00

BUCKINGHAM AND LOCHABER.

Mission Fund, 1898.

St. Stephen's.

W. E. Middleton... \$5.00
J. Magee and family... 5.00
James McFaul... 1.00
Thos. H. Smith... 1.00
Mrs. Williams... 1.00
Rev. R. Y. Overing... 1.00
Mrs. R. Ferris... 1.00
Miss M. J. Ferris... 1.00
John O. Smith... 50
Mr. & Mrs. F. Smith... 1.00
Mrs. J. A. Winsor... 1.00
Richard Newton... 1.00
R. Mauley and family... 75
Anonymous... 1.00
Mrs. R. Y. Overing... 25
Miss Bella Smith... 25
Miss Flora Smith... 25
Miss May E. Smith... 10
Miss E. Smith... 05
H. Smith... 05
Mrs. Halliday... 50
Clifford Halliday... 25
Miss F. Halliday... 10
Miss Pearl Halliday... 10
Harry Halliday... 10
Mrs. E. Smith... 25
Miss McFaul... 50
Benjamin Lewis... 50
Florence Lewis... 10
Fanny Lewis... 10
Benny Lewis... 10
Eddy Lewis... 25
W. B. Hughes... 25
Mrs. R. Tomkins... 25
Arnold Newton... 1.00
Anonymous... 25
\$26 65

St. Thomas, Lochaber

Thos. Hughes... \$ 50
Thos. H. Ross... 50
Jas. Tomkins... 50
H. J. Pratt and wife... 50
John McFarlane... 50
Job Smith... 50
Edith M. Smith... 50
Solomon Shields... 30
Adeline Hughes... 15
E. Bengry and R. Pratt... 25
Sundries, anonymous... 3 30
\$3 00

Glen Almond Mission.

Mrs. Jno. Lonsdale... \$1 00
Geo. R. Donaldson... 1 00
Geo. Othmer and family... 1 50
Mrs. Arnold Newton... 1 00
Miss Drucie Newton... 60
Mrs. S. Bradley, sen... 25
\$5 35
Total... \$40 00

CHAMBLY.

Special for Mission Fund Debt, 1898.

Mrs. Yulle... \$1 00
Miss Elliot... 1 00
B. B. Burland... 1 00
Misses Johnson... 1 00
Mrs. Stoddart... 1 00
Wyndham B. Austin... 2 00
Rev. and Mrs. Marlott... 1 00
Miss Turner... 1 00
\$9 00

CHELSEA.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Mrs. Alonzo Wright... \$50 00
Miss Cole... 1 00
Mrs. Fulford... 50
Mr. Alfred Hopper... 50
David Cuthbert... 1 00
Mrs. Norman Reid... 50
Miss Jane Plover... 50
Mr. Hudson... 1 00
Mr. Thomas Link, sen... 1 00
Mrs. Link, sen... 1 00
Miss McLoughlin... 30
\$57 30

CLARENDON.

Offerings for Missionary work, 1898.

Jas. P. Carson... \$2 00
Joseph Carson... 1 00
John Brown... 50
Thos. Fraser... 25
Mrs. Murphy... 50
John S. Beamish... 50
John Smiley... 1 00
Wm. Horsfield... 1 00
Mrs. Alex. Smart... 60
W. C. Stark... 50
Alex. S. Smart... 3 00
Robert Smart... 2 00
Matthew Sinclair... 1 00
Joseph Smiley... 1 00
Robert Corrigan... 25
Edw. Smiley, jun... 25
Edw. Smiley, sen... 1 50
John Fletcher... 1 00
Andrew McKnight... 1 50
Thos. Prendergast... 1 50
Thos. Eades... 1 00
Wm. & J. Mee... 1 00
Maggie L. Brownlee... 25

Mrs. Thos. I...
Thos. Eade...
Thos. Fletc...
Peter Brow...
Jos. W. Bro...
Edw. Brown...
J. J. Hodgk...
W. H. Corri...
Mrs. Elliott...
John G. Eli...
Miss M. Eli...
Miss C. Eli...
Adam Hodg...
Mrs. Wilson...
Jas. B. Hodg...
Robt. J. Wil...
Jas. Wilson...
Richd. M. H...
F. F. Corrig...
Mrs. J. A. H...
Wm. A. Hodg...
Robt. Armstr...
Richd. Hodgk...
Thos. Wilson...
Mrs. Armstr...
Miss M. A. P...
Robt. A. Dal...
Wm. Story...
Mrs. Naylor...
R. C., Naylor...
Kenneth Naylor...
Jas. L. Shaw...
John Brownle...
Mrs. H. H. Kn...
Mrs. McRae...
Jas. Hodgins...
Mrs. Geo. Hodg...
J. G. McGuire...
Edw. Hodgins...
Geo. Hynes...
Mrs. Jas. Hobbs...
Joseph A. Smith...
Mrs. Jas. Shaw...
John H. Shaw...
A. Lyon, M.D...
R. H. Klock...
W. B. Crawford...
H. Lang...
Mrs. Judgson...
Mrs. Dilworth...
Miss Patteson...
Miss Mana Hod...
Ralph W. Hodg...
Andrew Hodgk...
Miss M. Hanna...
Robbie Armstro...
John Smith...
Henry Kelly...
Miss M. Kelly...
Wm. Sheppard...
Chas. Dagr...
Jas. & A. Hanna...
Wm. Kelly...
Loose Money...
Special offering...
Mrs. J. L. Shaw...
Wm. Eades...
Anonymous...

\$1 00
1 00
1 50
1 00
60
25
\$5 35
\$40 00

1898.
\$1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
\$9 00

\$50 00
1 00
50
50
1 00
50
50
1 00
1 00
1 00
30
\$57 30

1898.
\$2 00
1 00
50
25
50
50
1 00
1 00
60
50
3 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
25
25
1 50
1 00
1 50
1 50
1 00
1 00
25

Mrs. Thos. E. Hodgins.....	1 00
Thos. Eades..	50
Thos. Fletcher..	1 00
Peter Brownlee..	1 00
Jos. W. Brownlee..	1 00
Edw. Brownlee..	50
J. J. Hodgins..	1 00
W. H. Corrigan..	1 00
Mrs. Elliott..	1 00
John G. Elliott..	2 00
Miss M. Elliott..	1 00
Miss C. Elliott..	1 50
Adam Hodgins..	1 00
Mrs. Wilson..	1 00
Jas. B. Hodgins..	1 00
Robt. J. Wilson..	25
Jas. Wilson..	1 25
Richd. M. Hodgins..	1 00
F. F. Corrigan..	2 00
Mrs. J. A. Hobbs..	1 00
Wm. A. Hodgins..	30
Robt. Armstrong..	1 00
Richd. Hodgins Hill..	1 00
Thos. Wilson sen..	42
Mrs. Armstrong..	1 00
Miss M. A. Hodgins..	25
Robt. A. Dale..	75
Wm. Story..	25
Mrs. Naylor..	25
R. C. Naylor..	3 00
Kenneth Naylor..	25
Jas. L. Shaw..	25
John Brownlee..	1 00
Mrs. H. H. Knox..	50
Mrs. McRae..	50
Jas. Hodgins..	50
Mrs. Geo. Hodgins..	2 00
J. G. McGuire..	1 00
Edw. Hodgins..	25
Geo. Hynes..	2 00
Mrs. Jas. Hobbs..	1 00
Joseph A. Smith..	35
Mrs. Jas. Shaw..	50
John H. Shaw..	1 00
A. Lyon, M.D..	4 00
R. H. Klock, M.D..	3 00
W. B. Crawford..	2 00
H. Lang..	10 00
Mrs. Judgson..	25
Mrs. Dilworth..	1 00
Miss Patteson..	50
Miss Mana Hodgins..	1 00
Ralph W. Hodgins..	50
Andrew Hodgins..	1 00
Miss M. Hanna..	2 00
Robbie Armstrong..	75
John Smith..	1 00
Henry Kelly..	2 25
Miss M. Kelly..	1 00
Wm. Sheppard..	50
Chas. Dagg..	25
Jas. & A. Hanna..	1 00
Wm. Kelly..	1 00
Loose Money..	1 00
Special offerings:-	4 75
Mrs. J. L. Shaw..	1 00
Wm. Eades..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
	45

\$103 64

Appropriated as follows:-

Diocesan missions..	\$80 00
Algoma Bishopric..	6 00
Domestic Missions..	10 00
Foreign Missions..	5 50
Expenses..	1 99
To carry forward..	15
	\$103 64

St. Matthew's Church, North Clarendon.

John Dagg..	\$ 50
Thos. Stanley..	20
Wm. Dagg, sen..	25
Richard Richardson..	1 00
Jas. Ralph..	10
J. Finan..	30
Walker Fletcher..	50
F. Tippins..	30
Jas. Smith..	1 25
Loose money..	86
	\$5 26

From Churchwardens of St. Matthew's, North Clarendon,

For Clergyman's Stipend.

May, 1898.

R. Richardson..	\$1 00
Jas. Smith, 1st qtr..	2 00
Jas. Smith, 2nd qtr..	2 00
W. Fletcher..	1 25
R. T. Dagg..	1 00
John Dagg..	3 00
John Kelly..	1 00
Jas. Ralph..	1 25
Wm. Stanley..	2 00
Mrs. W. Stanley..	50
Mrs. J. Wall..	1 50
Benj. Workman..	5 00

Per Rev. Jas. L. Flanagan.. \$21 50

COTEAU DU LAC.

St. Lawrence Church, Coteau Landing.

Mrs. G. A. Perry..	\$1 00
Mr. G. A. Perry..	1 00
Mrs. Brady..	1 00
Mr. Hawkshaw..	1 00
Mrs. Macdonald..	1 00
Mr. Hayes..	1 00
Miss L. Simpson..	50
Mrs. Wm. Dixon..	50
Mr. W. H. Marrow..	50
Mrs. Bailey..	50
Mr. W. Jarvis..	25
Mrs. F. Stevens..	1 00
Anonymous subscriptions and loose collection..	2 90

\$12 15

DUNHAM.

Mission Fund, 1898.

J. Call and family.. . . .	\$1 00
All Saints' Sunday School ..	10 00
Jos. S., Miss Selby, Maude Selby.. . . .	1 25
Hon. Thos. Wood.. . . .	1 00
T. Frank Wood.. . . .	1 00
E. Layzell.. . . .	50
H. W. & Lydney Meller.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. G. G. Welton.. . . .	50
Edmund L. Watson.. . . .	6 00
The Misses Watson.. . . .	3 00
Mrs. Watson.. . . .	2 00
John F. Watson.. . . .	2 00
Alex. W. Watson.. . . .	2 00
Chas. S. Galer.. . . .	20
Edward Lee.. . . .	1 00
S. W. Thayer.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Miss Rykert.. . . .	1 25
Pupils and staff D. L. Coll..	7 00
Miss E. L. Baker.. . . .	5 00
Chas. Carty.. . . .	50
Mrs. Cullen.. . . .	25
Mr. Wm. S. Baker.. . . .	3 00
Mrs. Baker.. . . .	3 00
Miss H. Baker.. . . .	3 00
Miss F. Baker.. . . .	1 00
L. & E. M. Mitchell.. . . .	1 00
J. S. Baker and family.. . . .	4 00
Mrs. A. Parks.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Wm. P. Baker.. . . .	1 00
B. Selby.. . . .	50
John Love.. . . .	25
Mrs. J. M. Townsend.. . . .	25
Mrs. J. N. Townsend.. . . .	25
Mrs. C. J. Best.. . . .	1 00
Missionary meeting (Oct. 18)	3 91
N. A. F. B.. . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$75 61

EARDLEY.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Mrs. Nathan Jowsey	\$ 50
Mrs. John Lusk.. . . .	1 61
Mrs. James Findley.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Thomas Davis.. . . .	25
Mr. W. C. Radmore.. . . .	25
	<hr/>
	\$3 61

EDWARDSTOWN AND HAVELOCK.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Havelock.

Mr. James McCourt.. . . .	\$1 00
Mr. Arthur Buchanan.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Dawling.. . . .	1 00
Mr. George W. Bustard.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. J. Hamilton.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Alexander Fiddes.. . . .	1 00
Mr. John McKee.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Benjamin Roberts.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Jeremiah Roberts.. . . .	1 00

Mr. W. Allen.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Frederick G. Bustard ..	1 00
Mr. W. H. Fosburgh.. . . .	1 00
Rev. J. A. Poston.. . . .	2 00
Mr. Alexander Waddell	50
Mr. George Miller.. . . .	50
Mr. J. Bustard.. . . .	50
Miss S. J. Gilmore.. . . .	25
Easter Collection.. . . .	2 40
	<hr/>
	\$18 15

Edwardstown.

Rev. E. G. Sutton.. . . .	\$1 00
Mr. George Toynton.. . . .	2 00
Mr. Alexander Siever.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Thomas C. Boskin.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Oliver T. Boskin.. . . .	1 00
Mr. John Wheatley.. . . .	50
Mr. Frank McComb, sen.. . . .	25
Mr. Frank McComb, jun.. . . .	25
Mr. R. Toynton.. . . .	1 00
Mr. H. Stacey.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Curry.. . . .	25
Mrs. Wilson.. . . .	25
Miss Wilson.. . . .	25
Mr. J. Stacey.. . . .	25
Mrs. T. Stacey.. . . .	25
Mrs. J. Carson.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. J. Hamilton.. . . .	25
Mrs. W. Hamilton.. . . .	25
Master J. Hamilton.. . . .	25
	<hr/>
	\$12 05

Total for Havelock and Edwardstown.. . . . \$30 20

GLEN SUTTON AND WEST POTTON.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Courser..	\$1 50
Mr. T. Miller.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Allan Truax.. . . .	50
Mr. C. J. Jones.. . . .	1 00
Mr. C. H. Eastman.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Eugene Eastman.. . . .	50
Mr. Verdine Courser.. . . .	50
Mrs. Lucinda Courser.. . . .	10
Mrs. S. Courser.. . . .	50
Clifton Wilson.. . . .	15
Rev. J. H. Lackey.. . . .	4 00
Mrs. J. H. Lackey.. . . .	2 00
Hubert Lackey.. . . .	1 00
Victor Lackey.. . . .	1 00
Harold A. J. Lackey.. . . .	1 00
James Bond Lackey.. . . .	1 00
Miss Maggie Lackey.. . . .	50
Miss Hattie Howard.. . . .	4 00
Mr. S. W. Abel.. . . .	35
Mr. Wm. McClusky.. . . .	50
Miss Nellie McFarlane.. . . .	50
Mr. W. Steele.. . . .	25
Mr. Alson Estey.. . . .	1 00
Collections at West Potton	1 20
Collections at Estey School	
House.. . . .	20
Missionary meeting at Glen Sutton.. . . .	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$30 75

Le

Children

Anonymou
Gladys Bri
Linda Brig
Birdie Will
Edna Morr
Grace Smit
Edith Whit
John Tomp
Emily Brig
Hazel Willi
Laura & M
Mary & G
Christine D
Edith Daw
Pearl Daw
May Rayso
Madge Will
Lilly Ritche
John Cumm
Thomas Ar
Harry S. W
Herbert Mu
Alfred & B
Martha You
Bertha Wil
Ronald Coug
Charlotte Ov
Bessie Tomp
Willie Pick
James & Hil
Grant & En
Miss Sharp..

Miss

Alex. Pridha
Thomas Owe
Trinity Sunda
Mr. & Mrs. F
N. Whinfield
Edward Daw
Adeline M. C
George Hildre
Thomas Morr
William C. V
Mrs. Loughren
Adam Dewar
Alfred J. Brig
Edward Wilm
John McGuire
George Morro
James Murray
Thomas S. Gr
Mrs. Labelle..
A. R. Whinfiel
S. J. Hambly
Mr. & Mrs. M
Reuben Welde
Wm. M. Brad
Mrs. Dugal Ov
John F. Owens
Isaac Arnold..

GRENVILLE.

Lenten Offerings, 1898.

Children's offerings for "Indian Homes."

Anonymous..	\$ 45
Gladys Bradshaw..	60
Linda Brigden..	26
Birdie Williamson..	51
Edna Morrow..	27
Grace Smith..	06
Edith Whitehead..	25
John Tompkins..	24
Emily Brigden..	34
Hazel Williamson..	30
Laura & Mabel Williamson	40
Mary & Guy Keatly..	33
Christine Dodd..	15
Edith Dawson..	27
Pearl Dawson..	20
May Rayson..	20
Madge Williamson..	12
Lilly Ritchie..	55
John Cummins..	50
Thomas Arnold..	20
Harry S. White..	41
Herbert Murray..	50
Alfred & Bertha Cooke..	63
Martha Young..	10
Bertha Wilson..	30
Ronald Coughren..	30
Charlotte Owens..	30
Bessie Tompkins..	15
Willie Pickett..	25
James & Hilda Miller..	30
Grant & Enid Owens..	85
Miss Sharp..	50

\$10 79

Mission Fund, 1898.

Alex. Pridham..	\$5 00
Thomas Owens..	4 00
Trinity Sunday School..	3 40
Mr. & Mrs. Flanagan..	3 00
N. Whinfield and family..	2 00
Edward Dawson..	2 00
Adeline M. Cooke..	1 00
George Hildreth..	1 00
Thomas Morrow..	1 00
William C. Wade..	2 00
Mrs. Loughren..	1 00
Adam Dewar..	50
Alfred J. Brigden..	50
Edward Wilman..	50
John McGuire..	50
George Morrow..	50
James Murray..	50
Thomas S. Gray..	50
Mrs. Labelle..	35
A. R. Whinfield..	25
S. J. Hambly..	25
Mr. & Mrs. Mallinson..	2 30
Reuben Welden..	1 00
Wm. M. Bradshaw..	1 00
Mrs. Dugal Owens..	1 00
John F. Owens..	50
Isaac Arnold..	50

\$18 15

\$1 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

50

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

25

1 00

1 00

1 00

50

50

10

50

15

4 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

50

4 00

35

50

50

25

1 00

1 20

20

5 50

\$30 75

S. J. Murray..	25
Willie Morrow..	1 00

\$37 00

Christmas Offertory for Rector, 1897.

Isaac Arnold..	\$1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Brigden..	50
Mrs. Brannan..	1 00
Mrs. Bradshaw..	50
Frank Crooks..	1 00
Adeline M. Cooke..	1 00
Adam Dewar..	1 00
Edward Dawson..	1 00
Ernest Dawson..	25
Mrs. Alex. Dewar..	35
Richard Dodd, jun..	25
Robert Dewar..	50
George Foreman..	1 00
Newton Flanagan..	10 00
Thos. S. Grey..	50
George Hildreth..	1 00
S. J. Hambly..	1 00
John Keetly..	1 00
Mrs. Norah Loughren..	2 00
Mrs. H. Labelle..	1 05
Mrs. George Morrow..	50
Thomas Morrow..	1 00
Willie Morrow..	1 00
James Miller..	1 00
Samuel J. Murray..	1 00
James Murray..	50
John McGuire..	1 00
Thomas Owens..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Owens..	2 30
Mr. & Mrs. Dugal Owens	3 00
Samuel Prophet..	5 00
Alexander Pridham..	10 00
Samuel Ritchie..	1 00
Sarah Ritchie..	25
Mrs. H. Robillard..	1 00
John Ramey..	25
Mrs. Andrew Stewart..	1 00
Mrs. Sanborn Smith..	1 00
James A. Stewart..	1 00
Sarah Stewart..	50
Henry Trineer..	1 00
William Wade..	2 00
Mrs. James Wilson, sen..	3 00
Nicholas J. Whinfield..	2 00
A. R. Whinfield..	50
Mr. & Mrs. Reuben Welden	2 00
Thos. G. Welden..	1 00
R. H. Welden..	5 00
Unknown donors..	2 00
Loose Money..	5 32

\$83 72

GRANBY.

St. George's Church.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Robinson	\$50 00
Mrs. John Bradford..	25 00
John Bradford..	25 00
J. Bruce Payne..	12 00
Mrs. F. W. West..	10 00
Fred W. West..	10 00
Wm. B. Smith..	5 00

E. L. S. Patterson.. . . .	5 00
C. B. S. Patterson.. . . .	5 00
John J. Payne.. . . .	5 00
Josiah Payne.. . . .	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Payne.. . . .	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Lewis.. . . .	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. James Glidden.. . . .	2 00
Miss B. A. Reynolds.. . . .	2 00
W. Wynn Robinson.. . . .	2 00
F. Reginald Robinson.. . . .	2 00
Miss E. English.. . . .	2 00
Geo. F. Payne.. . . .	2 00
H. S. Bourke.. . . .	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Coburn.. . . .	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. U. A. Neil.. . . .	1 50
Thomas Glidden.. . . .	1 50
Miss Jennie Glidden.. . . .	1 25
Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Gray.. . . .	1 25
Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Murray.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Bell.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. J. Bruce Payne.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. W. A. Mountain.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Samworth.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Moses Glidden.. . . .	1 00
Miss Marion Glidden.. . . .	1 00
S. S. G.. . . .	1 00
A. A. Graham.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Samuel Butterworth.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. W. Streeter.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. A. C. Savage.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. C. Lamb.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Stapleton.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. Coburn.. . . .	1 00
Miss D. Sibbald.. . . .	1 00
Nelson Mitchell.. . . .	1 00
Ellis A. Savage.. . . .	1 00
T. F. Davidson.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Seale.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. K. Lewis.. . . .	1 00
Thomas Arrowsmith.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Brooks.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Hugh McLeod.. . . .	75
Miss Marion M. D. Taber.. . . .	50
Miss Dolly Seale.. . . .	50
Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Williams.. . . .	50
Mrs. A. A. Graham.. . . .	50
Mr. R. H. Payne.. . . .	50
A Friend.. . . .	50
Willie M. Kennedy.. . . .	50
Miss Kate Kennedy.. . . .	50
Miss Minnie Kennedy.. . . .	50
A Church Member.. . . .	2 50
A Friend.. . . .	50
Mrs. A. V. Bowker.. . . .	50
Miss Maud Williams.. . . .	50
Reginald H. Smith.. . . .	25
Willie Smith.. . . .	25
Mabel Williams.. . . .	25
James Lewis.. . . .	25
Thomas Galey.. . . .	25
Willie Gray.. . . .	25
Myrtle Gould.. . . .	15
Burton Gould.. . . .	15
Kate V. Williams.. . . .	15
Mrs. & Miss E. Cook.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. I. Bullock.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Roeder.. . . .	1 00
Palmer J. Cook.. . . .	50
Anonymous.. . . .	25

\$217 45

HEMMINGFORD, HALLERTON AND ROXHAM.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Received too late to be printed in the 39th Synod Report:—

Hallerton.

John Collins.. . . .	\$1 00
W. C. Collins.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. J. Cookman.. . . .	2 00
Mrs. Ellerton.. . . .	10 00
Wm. Ellerton.. . . .	25
Isaac Hadley.. . . .	1 00
Thos. Keddy.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Lackey.. . . .	5 00
Robert & Miss Lownsbrough	50
Mrs. A. McRae, Mrs. Quest	
and Miss Quest.. . . .	4 00
Mary Towle.. . . .	5 00
J. & W. Quest.. . . .	2 00
Collection.. . . .	62
A Friend.. . . .	25
Isaac Hadley.. . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$34 62

Hemmingford.

M. L. Bustard.. . . .	\$ 50
Robert Clarke.. . . .	1 00
Dr. de Moulpred.. . . .	2 00
Mrs. de Moulpred.. . . .	1 00
Gwenne de Moulpred.. . . .	1 00
Reginald de Moulpred.. . . .	1 00
Miss May Farre.. . . .	1 00
John English.. . . .	2 50
Henry Figsby.. . . .	1 00
Thos. Figsby.. . . .	1 00
Miss S. Fisher.. . . .	1 00
H. F. Hadley.. . . .	1 00
Geo. Keddy.. . . .	1 00
Rev. J. A. Lackey.. . . .	5 00
John Stringer.. . . .	50
E. T. Kenney.. . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$21 00

Rozham.

Anonymous.. . . .	\$ 30
George Elliott.. . . .	1 00
James Glass.. . . .	1 00
G. & W. Lownsbrough.. . . .	25
Mr. & Mrs. Lownsbrough	50
Elmer V. Lackey.. . . .	77
Albert O. Lackey.. . . .	50
A. F. Teeson.. . . .	25
W. F. Smith.. . . .	50
Collection.. . . .	3 18
Loose change.. . . .	40
	<hr/>
	\$8 65

Summary—	
Hallerton.. . . .	\$34 62
Hemmingford.. . . .	21 00
Roxham.. . . .	8 65
	<hr/>
Grand Total	\$64 27

St. Luke's

Miss Magg
Mrs. Henry
Miss Jennie
W. de Mo
Miss May
Miss Fann
Henry Figs
Miss S. Fis
F. T. Kenn
J. R. . . .
Miss Luella
Rev. J. A.

St. John

John Collins
Mr. & Mrs.
W. C. Collin
Mrs. J. Cook
Mrs. Ellerton
Albert Kedd
Thos. Keddy
T. Kenny &
Mrs. Lackey
Mrs. Alex. M
Miss S. Ques
Mrs. Jno. Qu
J. & W. Que
Miss Mary To
Fred Whyte.

Geo. Elliott..
James Glass..
Mrs. Robt. Ke
G. Lownsbrou
Elmer V. Lac
Albert O. Lac
Peter Smith..
Francis Smith
Wm. F. Smith
Benj. Tennyso
Mrs. Mary W

Total.. . . .

St. James

Mission

G. H. Millen..
Jno. Marston..
Rev. F. R. & M
Colonel Wright
W. Allen.. . .
Thos. Birks.. .

Mission Fund, 1899.

St. Luke's Church, Hemmingford.

Miss Maggie L. Bustard..	\$1 00
Mrs. Henry Clarke..	25
Miss Jennie Clarke..	50
W. de Moulpied, M.D..	2 00
Miss May Farre..	1 00
Miss Fanny Figsby..	1 00
Henry Figsby..	50
Miss S. Fisher..	1 00
F. T. Kenny..	10 00
J. R..	25
Miss Luella M. Toynton..	50
Rev. J. A. Lackey..	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$20 00

St. John's Church, Hallerton.

John Collins, sen..	\$1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Johnnie Collings	1 50
W. C. Collings..	2 00
Mrs. J. Cookman..	2 00
Mrs. Ellerton..	10 00
Albert Keddy..	1 00
Thos. Keddy..	1 00
T. Kenny & Son..	8 00
Mrs. Lackey..	2 00
Mrs. Alex. McRae..	2 00
Miss S. Quest..	2 00
Mrs. Jno. Quest..	1 00
J. & W. Quest..	2 00
Miss Mary Towle..	5 00
Fred Whyte..	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$41 50

Rozham.

Geo. Elliott..	\$1 00
James Glass..	50
Mrs. Robt. Keddy..	25
G. Lownsbrough..	50
Elmer V. Lackey..	1 00
Albert O. Lackey..	1 00
Peter Smith..	1 00
Francis Smith..	50
Wm. F. Smith..	25
Benj. Tennyson..	10
Mrs. Mary Wilson..	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$7 10
Total..	\$68 60

HULL.

St. James' Church, Hull.

Mission Fund, 1899.

G. H. Millen..	\$5 00
Jno. Marston..	4 00
Rev. F. R. & Mrs. Smith..	4 00
Colonel Wright..	3 00
W. Allen..	2 00
Thos. Birks..	2 00

Thos. Kelly, sen..	2 00
H. F. Brading..	2 00
Mrs. J. W. Broadhead..	2 00
J. F. Rochester..	2 00
Mrs. Casey..	1 00
Miss Chapman..	50
Miss Cox..	50
Miss M. Johnston..	1 00
Mrs. Kemply..	1 00
Mrs. Walker..	1 00
Wm. Hamilton..	1 00
Mrs. Lough..	1 00
Misses A. & L. Wright	1 00
Edwin Broadhead..	1 00
A. W. Stanley..	1 00
Wm. Hamilton, jun..	1 00
Ernest Jones..	1 00
W. McEwen..	1 00
Thos. Black..	1 00
Mrs. Walters..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
"	1 00
"	50
"	30
Mrs. Richards..	1 25
Sunday School..	1 39
Anonymous..	1 00
W. H. Lyons..	1 00
John Henderson..	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$51 44

HUNTINGDON AND HINCHINBROOKE.

Mission Fund, 1898.

St. John's Church, Huntingdon.

Miss Lucy Dahms..	\$1 00
Miss Bessie Bradford..	1 00
Mr. E. N. Robinson..	10 00
Mr. Geo. Hyde..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Derrick..	4 00
Mr. C. E. Dunsmore..	1 00
Mr. Wm. Hunter..	1 00
Mr. Robert Ewart..	1 00
Mrs. Ed. Donnelly..	1 00
Mr. John Boyd..	1 00
Mr. Benjamin Douglass..	50
Anonymous..	50
Mr. A. Fraser..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Bruce..	10 00
<hr/>	
	\$34 00

St. Paul's Church, Hinchinbrooke.

Mr. & Mrs. W. Saunders..	\$3 00
Annie M. Saunders..	1 00
Miss L. McCort..	1 00
Mr. George Leggett..	1 50
Mr. Hy. Coulter and family	2 00
Mr. W. L. Burns..	1 00
Mr. S. Peake..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. R. Boyd..	1 00
Mr. James Graham..	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$12 50

IRON HILL, WEST BROME AND BONDVILLE.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Bondville.

Mr. W. P. Hillhouse and family..	\$2 00
Mr. A. P. and Mrs. Hillhouse..	2 00
Miss Belle McIntosh..	50
Miss I. L. McClay..	1 00
Mr. W. M. & Mrs. Hillhouse	1 00
Mrs. Clement B. Inglis..	1 00
G. A. M..	2 00
J. H. Bishop..	25
Collections..	4 73
Bert. Richardson..	50
	<hr/>
	\$14 98

West Brome.

Mr. & Mrs. Jas. C. Pettes ..	\$2 00
Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Pettes..	1 50
Mr. F. C. Pettes..	50
Miss Louise Pettes..	50
Mr. W. Newton..	1 00
Mrs. M. A. Scott..	1 00
G. A. M..	2 00
J. J. Taylor and family..	1 00
Anonymous..	25
Collection..	1 34
Mr. & Mrs. Hartley..	50
	<hr/>
	\$11 59

Iron Hill.

Mr. & Mrs. Moses McCrum..	\$1 00
Miss Stella Ingalls..	1 00
Lillian & Hazel McCrum ..	50
G. A. M..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. John McCrum..	1 00
Jos. Robinson..	50
Collection..	45
	<hr/>
	\$6 45

Total.. \$33 02

KILDARE.

Thos. Porter..	\$ 50
Wm. Gass..	50
	<hr/>
	\$1 00

DeRamsay

Miss J. E. Benny..	\$2 90
Geo. Horton..	1 00
Geo. Read..	1 00
C. Connor..	25
L. Boddy..	25
W. Connor ..	10
L. Connor..	5
Mrs. Hibbard ..	10
Miss Connor..	25
Wm. Boddy..	50
Mrs. Robt. Boddy..	50
Walter Benny..	1 20
J. A. Stevens..	50
	<hr/>
	\$5 00

LACHINE.

St. Stephen's Church.

Mission Fund.

Rev. H. E. & Mrs. Wright	\$1 50
J. B. Clayton..	50
A. D. Clayton..	1 00
M. Miller..	25
Mr. Wm. Boler ..	1 00
W. Brunson..	1 00
Mrs. Carlson..	50
J. H. R. Redburn..	50
T. Davis..	25
Misses Edith & Gertie Smith	30
Ralph C. Thornloe..	10 00
Annie Williams..	20
C. Casborne, sen..	75
Mrs. Dunn..	1 50
Miss Petrie..	1 00
Mr. A. Rathwell and family..	3 00
Walter Thornloe..	5 00
J. T. Rathwell..	1 00
J. W. Clayton..	1 00
J. Bartlett..	1 00
H. P. Evans..	1 00
Miss E. F. Wilgress..	2 00
F. Goucher..	1 50
Dr. Morphy..	1 00
A. Parr..	1 00
Anonymous..	25
"	2 00
"	50
Loose collection..	2 65
	<hr/>
	\$44 85

LACHUTE.

Offerings for Missionary Purposes, 1898.

Per Special Envelopes (Communicants) on Easter Day

St. Simeon's Lachute.

Mr. & Mrs. G. E. Bampton..	\$2 00
Miss Howard..	1 00
Miss N. Howard..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
"	1 00
Mrs. Edson..	1 00
W. H. Christie..	1 00
H. Hampton and family..	1 00
Mrs. Evans and Miss Pollock	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
T. W. P. Patterson..	1 00
Rev. A. B. Given..	1 00
Mrs. A. B. Given..	1 00
Miss L. DeLisle..	1 00
Mrs. Massiah..	1 00
W. H. Garretsee..	1 00
Mrs. N. T. Truell..	1 00
Mrs. Lowndes..	1 00
Anonymous..	1 00
Henry McCrea..	25
St. Simeon's Sunday School	
Easter offerings..	4 01
	<hr/>
	\$24 26

SESSION

Per Envel

St

Misses H	
Rev. Ale	
S. E. Sm	
Mrs. P.	
Mr. & M	
G. E. Bar	
Mrs. Bro	
Ed. Ham	
James Cu	
Henry Ha	
Andrew C	
Matthew	
Thos. Pol	
W. H. Ga	
Charles M	
Miss Geeg	
H. Slater	
Mrs. Evan	
Geo. Pott	
Jacob Com	
Mrs. Jane	
Henry Snc	
Henry Mc	
George Sha	
Mrs. Moor	
Loose Offe	

Per Envel

St. A

W. Watcho	
P. Cleland.	
James Morr	
Robert Row	
Mr. & Mrs.	
Henry Mor	
Mr. & Mrs.	
John Neill..	
George Seal	
Campbell Va	
Thomas Mo	
Thomas Sea	
James Thom	
Mrs. Tomalt	
Loose Offerb	
Missionary	

Total rais

The sum of above amount the Parsonag Lord Bishop mittes accord appropriated

Mission fund Domestic Miss (Assessment) Foreign Miss

Mrs. Henry Robinson.. . . .	25
Miss Jennie Ward.. . . .	25
Mrs. Squires.. . . .	25
Geo. T. Walker.. . . .	25
Loose on plate.. . . .	38
Albert Robinson.. . . .	50
Mrs. Albert Robinson.. . . .	50
Geraldine Robinson.. . . .	25
May Robinson.. . . .	25
Gerald Robinson.. . . .	25
Victor Robinson.. . . .	25
Mrs. Patterson.. . . .	25
	<hr/>
	\$23 53

Terrebonne.

C. S. Wallace.. . . .	\$10 00
Mrs. C. S. Wallace.. . . .	10 00
King's Daughter.. . . .	4 00
"In His Name".. . . .	3 00
Mr. & Mrs. Matthew Moody	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. Moody.. . . .	2 00
A. T. Kempley.. . . .	2 00
Andrew H. Gibb.. . . .	1 00
Miss M. Todd.. . . .	1 00
M. A. Moody.. . . .	1 00
Bertha Wallace.. . . .	1 00
Freda Wallace.. . . .	1 00
Merle Wallace.. . . .	1 00
Gordon Wallace.. . . .	1 00
Hilda Wallace.. . . .	1 00
Miss Hamilton.. . . .	1 00
Miss Alice Moody.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Matthias Moody.. . . .	1 00
Geo. M. Arnold.. . . .	1 00
Geo. Moody.. . . .	50
Blank.. . . .	50
Loose on plate.. . . .	96
	<hr/>
	\$46 96

MILLE ISLES AND MORIN.

Mille Isles, 1898.

Subscriptions to Parsonage Fund.

Mrs. Jno. Noble.. . . .	\$1 00
Mr. Thos. Wood.. . . .	5 00
Mr. Thos. Bowes.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Robt. Patterson.. . . .	1 00
Garnet Strong.. . . .	50
Horace Strong.. . . .	50
Randolph Strong.. . . .	50
Ida M. Strong.. . . .	1 00
Edith L. Strong.. . . .	1 00
William Woods.. . . .	1 00
Mary Woods.. . . .	50
James Noble.. . . .	2 00
John Westgate.. . . .	10 00
Fred. Rogers.. . . .	5 00
Jas. Patterson.. . . .	1 00
John Boyd.. . . .	3 00
Chas. Moore.. . . .	2 00
R. J. Pollock.. . . .	1 00
William Ryan.. . . .	12 00
Thomas Noble.. . . .	2 00
Geo. Westgate.. . . .	2 00
W. J. Patterson.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Thos. Craig.. . . .	4 00

A Friend.. . . .	25
Receipt from picnic.. . . .	6 10
Missionary Service, Mille Isles	4 80
Missionary Service, Morin.. . .	2 03
	<hr/>
	\$71 18

Mission Fund, 1899.

Mille Isles.

Mr. W. Westgate.. . . .	\$1 25
Mr. Geo. Westgate.. . . .	1 00
Miss Hattie Westgate.. . . .	25
Miss Agnes Westgate.. . . .	25
Mr. John Westgate.. . . .	3 00
Mr. Saml. Dawson.. . . .	3 00
Mr. Matthew Strong.. . . .	5 00
Mr. John Strong.. . . .	1 00
Miss Ida Strong.. . . .	1 00
Mr. W. Ryan.. . . .	50
Mr. Elliott, sen.. . . .	1 00
Mr. J. H. Elliott.. . . .	50
Mr. Wm. Woods.. . . .	50
Mrs. J. Evans.. . . .	25
Mr. Isaac Carruthers.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Jas. Dawson.. . . .	1 00
Mr. Ben. Rogers.. . . .	1 00
Mr. John Boyd.. . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$22 50

Morin.

Mr. W. Watchorn.. . . .	\$ 25
Mr. W. Byrns.. . . .	50
Mr. Jno. Riley.. . . .	50
Mrs. Jekill.. . . .	50
Mrs. W. H. Kennedy.. . . .	25
Mr. M. Cuffling.. . . .	25
Loose.. . . .	42
	<hr/>
	\$2 67

\$25 17

Foreign Missionary Society \$2 64

NELSONVILLE.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Trinity Church.

N. H. Slack.. . . .	\$1 00
Miss A. Baker.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. S. Baker.. . . .	1 00
Miss L. Pharaoh.. . . .	25
Mrs. J. Pharaoh.. . . .	50
Mrs. W. F. Vilas.. . . .	1 50
G. K. Nesbitt.. . . .	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. Buzzell.. . . .	1 00
W. N. Gibson.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Foster.. . . .	1 50
Miss M. Foster.. . . .	50
Anonymous.. . . .	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. M. Ruiter.. . . .	2 00
Master E. Buzzell.. . . .	50
Master W. Buzzell.. . . .	50
Mr. & Mrs. E. Buzzell.. . . .	5 00
Mrs. A. B. Foster.. . . .	1 50
Mr. & Mrs. Hart.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. Hawley.. . . .	1 00
Mrs. O'Halloran.. . . .	1 00

Mr. &
Misses
Mr. & M
Mrs. S.
H. Chan
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
Dr. & M

Mrs. Mc
Mrs. G.
Mrs. F.
Mr. & M
Col. & M
Rev. Jas.
Mr. & M
Thos. Co
Mrs. H.
Mr. & M
Miss E.
Mr. & M
Mr. & M
"Sweetsbu
Mr. & M
Friend..
Dr. & M
W. Shufel
C. Galer..
Dr. & M
P. Baker..

Total..

M

P

Miss Mary
Mr. Thos. N
Mr. Wm. &
ker.. . . .
Mr. & Mrs.
Mrs. Jas. D
Mr. John H
Mr. & Mrs.
Mr. Jno. Str
Mrs. Sophia
Mr. Geo. Ro
Mr. Jno. Ro
Mr. Benjami
Mr. Geo. S. I
Mrs. Geo. S.
Mr. Thos. H
Mr. & Mrs. G
Miss Lucy M
Mr. Wm. Sh
Mr. & Mrs. J
Mr. Geo. Ro
Mrs. Jos. Boy
Mrs. Jas. Ar
Mr. Jas. Pa

25
 6 10
 4 80
 2 03
 \$71 18

\$1 25
 1 00
 25
 25
 3 00
 3 00
 5 00
 1 00
 1 00
 50
 1 00
 50
 25
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 \$22 50
 \$ 25
 50
 50
 25
 25
 42
 \$2 67
 \$25 17

\$2 64

\$1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 25
 50
 1 50
 5 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 50
 50
 2 00
 50
 50
 5 00
 1 50
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00

SESSION.]

Mr. & Mrs. R. Douglas... 2 00
 Misses Noyes... 50
 Mr. & Mrs. Brewer... 1 00
 Mrs. S. B. Miltemore... 1 00
 H. Chapman... 50
 Mr. & Mrs. H. F. Williams... 4 00
 Mr. & Mrs. J. Mackinnon... 20 00
 Dr. & Mrs. C. L. Cotton... 5 00

Mr. Jas. W. Parker... 50
 Mr. Jno. Rogers (sec)... 50
 Walter Sherman... 35
 Miss Miriam Scott... 50
 Rev. A. E. & Mrs. Mount... 5 00

Shrewsbury. \$26 10

Mr. Wm. Morrison... \$ 25
 Bella Morrison... 25
 Sarah Morrison... 25
 Edward Morrison... 25
 James Morrison... 25
 Richard Morrison... 25
 Capt. Wm. Good... 25
 Mrs. Wm. Good... 25
 The Misses Good... 75
 Mr. Samuel Rathwell... 50
 Samuel J. Rathwell... 50
 Miss S. Rathwell... 2 00
 Miss E. Rathwell... 50
 Mr. Wm. Clifford... 25
 Morriss, Mary & Grace Robinson... 15
 Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Robinson... 50

Sept. Coll. for Mission Fund \$7 15
 3 18

\$36 43

Young people's offering for Indian Schools at Easter and Ascension-tide:-

Miriam Scott... \$ 40
 Maude Moore... 40
 Norman Rogers... 40
 Willie Strong... 40
 Sadie Parker... 40
 Ernest Kerr... 40
 Mrs. M. E. Rogers... 40
 Ada Strong... 40
 Emeline Rogers... 40
 Sarah Morrison... 40
 Lizzie Chambers... 50
 Mrs. Geo. Robinson... 20
 Mrs. Good... 25
 Mary Robinson... 10
 Morriss Robinson... 10
 Gracie Robinson... 10
 Rachel Gain... 10
 Ethel Dixon... 40

NORTH SHEFFORD, SOUTH ROXTON AND WARDEN. \$5 85

Mission Fund, 1899.

North Shefford.

Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Woolley... \$2 50
 Mr. & Mrs. Matthew Ashton... 2 00
 Mr. & Mrs. William Ashton... 1 50
 Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Martin... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. H. T. Tamlin... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. Alexander Talbot... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Ashton... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Savage... 1 00

Christ Church.

Mrs. McLoughlin... \$1 00
 Mrs. G. Boright... 25
 Mrs. F. Farnan... 50
 Mr. & Mrs. G. B. Baker... 1 00
 Col. & Mrs. Bulman... 1 00
 Rev. Jas. A. & Mrs. Elliott... 5 00
 Mr. & Mrs. Glass... 1 00
 Thos. Cotton... 2 00
 Mrs. H. D. Pickel... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. T. R. Pickel... 1 00
 Miss E. Baker... 50
 Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Boright... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. L. Jones... 1 00
 "Sweetsburg"... 5 00
 Mr. & Mrs. J. Millar... 50
 Friend... 2 00
 Dr. & Mrs. Fuller... 4 00
 W. Shufelt... 50
 C. Galer... 50
 Dr. & Mrs. F. H. Pickel... 1 00
 P. Baker... 1 00

\$65 75

\$30 75

Total... \$96 50

NORTH GORE.

Mission Fund, 1899.

Lakefield.

Per Envelopes.

Miss Mary Hicks, 1897... 1 00
 Mr. Thos. Moore, 1897... 1 00
 1898.
 Mr. Wm. & Miss M. A. Parker... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. Thos. Copeland... 2 00
 Mrs. Jas. Dickson... 50
 Mr. John Hicks... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Strong... 2 00
 Mr. Jno. Strong... 2 00
 Mrs. Sophia Rogers... 50
 Mr. Geo. Rogers, jun... 25
 Mr. Jno. Rogers, sen... 25
 Mr. Benjamin Rogers... 50
 Mr. Geo. S. Rogers... 1 00
 Mrs. Geo. S. Rogers... 1 00
 Mr. Thos. Hodge... 1 00
 Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Bennett... 1 00
 Miss Lucy McDonald... 10
 Mr. Wm. Silverson... 25
 Mr. & Mrs. J. McDonald... 25
 Mr. Geo. Rogers, sen... 1 00
 Mrs. Jos. Boyd, sen... 50
 Mrs. Jas. Arnott... 40
 Mr. Jas. Parker... 75

Mr. & Mrs. J. Nichol.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Hanna..	50
Mrs. Ashton, sen..	1 00
James Kennedy..	1 00
E. A. Savage..	1 00
Miss Sarah Kennedy.. . . .	50
Miss Almeda Standish.. . .	50
Marcus Martin..	50
John Savage..	50
Robert Bell..	25
Herbert Hanna	25

\$18 00

South Roxton.

Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Sanborn..	\$2 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Savage..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Alden.. . . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Sanborn..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. S. Blampin.. . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. J. A. Galbraith..	1 00
Major Galbraith..	1 00
Mrs. Dennis Savage.. . . .	1 00
Misses M. & H. Sanborn.. .	1 00
Miss Sarah Galbraith.. . . .	80
Mrs. Kimpton..	50
Miss E. Blampin..	50
Mr. Walter Galbraith.. . . .	30
Miss Elvira Doe..	25
Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Reynolds..	25
Mr. & Mrs. Justin Turner..	25
Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Turner.. . .	25
Mr. James Turner..	25

\$14 35

Warden.

Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Booth.. . .	\$2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Ashton.. .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Peter Ashton.. . .	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. McLaughlin	1 00
Mr. P. A. Curtis..	1 00
Mrs. Burton..	1 00
Wellington Burton..	50
Mrs. & Cora Greenlief.. . . .	50
Walker Kennedy..	50
Mr. & Mrs. Benj. Atkinson..	50
Mrs. Farley..	50
Miss Maud Burton..	35
Miss Rebecca Mosgrove.. . .	25
Miss Maria Mosgrove.. . . .	25
Miss Clara Hill..	25
Miss Addie Ashton..	25

\$10 85

ONSLow.

Mission Fund Offerings, 1898.

(Note.—Owing to change of incumbents and consequent interim, this Fund is incomplete.)

Quyon.

D. Bryant..	\$1 00
Mrs. Ireland	50
G. S. Amm..	1 50
W. A. Davis..	1 00

Chas. Saunders..	1 00
N. Bronson..	1 00
C. Bell..	50
Wm. Woisey..	25
Jno. Sunstrum..	1 00
Loose money..	1 88
From S. A. Brotherhood.. .	26

\$9 89

North Onslow.

Geo. Phillips..	\$ 25
Georgina Phillips..	25
Anne Phillips..	25
Wm. Henderson..	25
Mrs. Wm. Henderson.. . . .	25
Hy. Young..	25
Loose money..	51

South Onslow.

Mrs. H. Meredith..	50
G. S. Hammond..	25
Maggie Keating..	15
Jno Poole..	1 00
Wm. N. Poole..	1 00
Loose money..	1 08

\$15 88

For Domestic Missions from Parish of Onslow.. . . . \$1 44

Contributions towards the painting of St. Matthew's Church, North Onslow, board of men, insurance of church, and furnishing of vestry. October, 1898.

H. V. Noel, manager Bank of Ottawa..	\$10 00
Geo. Phillips..	5 00
Mrs. Geo. Phillips..	2 00
Annie Phillips..	1 50
Hetty Phillips..	1 50
Miss Sarah Young..	50
Wm. A. Armitage..	2 00
Frank Armitage..	5 00
Mrs. Frank Armitage.. . . .	2 00
Ellen Armitage..	1 00
John Hammond..	5 00
Mrs. John Hammond.. . . .	2 00
Hanlon Hammond..	1 00
Emma Hammond..	1 00
Lansing Hammond..	1 00
Mrs. Wesley Young..	50
Mrs. John Young	1 00
James Mc. & Mrs. Armitage	2 00
Mrs. Richard Young.. . . .	2 00
Louisa Young..	50
Mary Hodgins..	50
Jos. Armitage..	1 00
Mrs. Jos. Armitage..	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Mooney..	2 00
Richard Mc. Armitage.. . . .	2 00
Mrs. Richard Mc. Armitage	2 00
Miss Perry..	1 50
Mrs. Robinson..	2 00
Miss Phillips..	2 00
W. A. F..	5 00

Collected and Annals' Guild Sale of S Geo. Phill Sale of Sh Mrs. Brya Willie Arn Mrs. Moon Mrs. Geo. P ticles For Vestry Collected by Turner.. Collected t tage, Fra David Wals Forest Wals Mrs. John Y Robt. Irelan Ed. Young. Richard You Richard L. Mrs. Jas. M of work, a Mary Armita

Total .. .

St. J

Miss

Miss Harvey. Miss Susan V John Sadler.. John Lucas.. Mr. & Mrs. R Janey Gale.. Wm. McGerrig John Rember. Jane McGerrig Jas. C. Sproul Mrs. Edward s Matilda Sproul Jas. McGerrig Richard Lucas Mr. & Mrs. R Mrs. Williams. Mary Williams Mr. & Mrs. Pic Mr. & Mrs. An Mr. & Mrs. Pal Miss Eliza Luc Mr. & Mrs. Han Mrs. Jno. McK Mr. & Mrs. Jno. Ida Cottingham Mr. & Mrs. Wm Mr. & Mrs. Jas. Arthur Rackham Thomas Palling. Mr. & Mrs. Lec Willie Leclaire.. Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Millie Palling..

1 00
 1 00
 50
 25
 1 00
 1 88
 26
 \$9 89
 \$ 25
 25
 25
 25
 25
 51
 50
 25
 15
 1 00
 1 00
 1 08
 \$15 88
 \$ 44
 paint-
 North
 ance of
 vestry.
 of
 \$10 00
 5 00
 2 00
 1 50
 1 50
 50
 2 00
 5 00
 2 00
 1 00
 5 00
 2 00
 1 00
 1 00
 50
 1 00
 1 00
 50
 2 00
 2 00
 50
 50
 1 00
 1 00
 2 00
 2 00
 2 00
 1 50
 2 00
 2 00
 5 00

SESSION.]

Collected by Misses Phillips and Annie Phillips, of Ladies' Guild.....	
Sale of Stove.....	5 00
Geo. Phillips.....	5 00
Sale of Shingles.....	4 00
Mrs. Bryant.....	1 00
Willie Armitage.....	90
Mrs. Mooney on Quilt.....	1 00
Mrs. Mooney in addition.....	1 50
Mrs. Geo. Phillips, sale of articles.....	1 00
For Vestry.....	1 00
Collected by Geo. Phillips, Geo. Turner.....	1 00
Collected by Frank Armitage, Francis Wright.....	5 00
David Walsh.....	4 00
Forest Walsh.....	2 00
Mrs. John Young.....	25
Robt. Ireland.....	2 00
Ed. Young.....	1 00
Richard Young.....	25
Richard L. Armitage.....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Mc. Armitage, sale of work, and cash.....	2 00
Mary Armitage, on quilt.....	1 75
Total	25
Total	\$106 40

Mr. Spindlow.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Gale.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Ligget.....	25
Ethel Gale.....	50
Maria Cleland.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Thomson.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Saml. Geddes.....	1 00
Mrs. Jos. Sadler.....	1 00
Rev. J. I. & Mrs. Strong.....	3 00
Mr. & Mrs. Robt. Henderson.....	1 00
Esther McGerrigle.....	1 00
George McGerrigle.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. McGerrigle.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Barrington.....	1 00
Mrs. Ab. Sadler.....	1 00
J. C. Cottingham.....	1 00
Samuel Cottingham.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. Cleland.....	1 00
Andrew Sadler.....	50
Robt. Lucas.....	15
Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Lucas.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. Whittal, sen.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Rice, sen.....	1 00
The Misses Rice.....	50
Total	\$46 30

ORMSTOWN.

St. James' Church.
Mission Fund, 1899.

Miss Harvey.....	\$1 00
Miss Susan Williams.....	50
John Sadler.....	25
John Lucas.....	25
Mr. & Mrs. Rapley.....	1 00
Janey Gale.....	50
Wm. McGerrigle, sen.....	1 00
John Rember.....	25
Jane McGerrigle.....	1 00
Jas. C. Sproull.....	1 00
Mrs. Edward Sproull.....	1 00
Matilda Sproull.....	1 00
Jas. McGerrigle.....	1 00
Richard Lucas.....	15
Mr. & Mrs. Robt. Sadler.....	1 00
Mrs. Williams.....	1 00
Mary Williams.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. Pickard.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Geddes.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Palling.....	75
Miss Eliza Lucas.....	25
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Gale.....	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. A. Taylor.....	50
Mrs. Jno. McKee.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Jno. Cottingham.....	1 00
Ida Cottingham.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Rice, jun.....	25
Mr. & Mrs. Jas. Cottingham.....	1 00
Arthur Rackham.....	50
Thomas Palling.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. Leclaire.....	50
Willie Leclaire.....	25
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Sadler.....	25
Millie Palling.....	50

Franklin Centre.

1899.

Arthur Foster.....	\$1 00
Geo. Rowe.....	1 00
Mrs. Pollica.....	2 00
Mrs. Paddock.....	60
Total	\$4 50

PAPINEAUVILLE.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Received too late for Report.

Avoca.

Robt. J. Kelly.....	\$ 70
Wm. Crawford.....	60
Mrs. R. Young.....	25
Total	\$1 55

For Mission Fund:-

Monte Bello.

Friend.....	\$ 25
Mr. R. O. Byers.....	1 00
Mrs. Steacy.....	1 00
Total	\$2 25

St. Amedee

Mr. W. H. Robinson.....	\$1 00
Mr. John Cochrane.....	1 00
Mr. Thomas Sutton.....	1 00
Mr. John Sutton.....	1 00
Total	\$4 00

Papineauville.

Mrs. Raymond..	\$ 50
Mr. John S. Hews..	50
Mr. G. T. Hews..	1 00
Mr. Robt. Riley..	1 00
Mrs. Tweedie..	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$4 00

Avoca.

Mr. Wm. Crawford..	\$ 50
Mr. Robert Kelly..	50
	<hr/>
	\$1 00

Total.. \$11 25

Mission Fund, 1899.

St. Amedee.

Mr. John Sutton..	1 00
---------------------------	------

Monte Bello.

O. E. Owens..	2 00
R. O. Byers..	1 00
Mrs. E. Steacy..	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$5 00

St. Amedee.

Mrs. Robert Curran..	\$1 00
------------------------------	--------

Avoca.

Thomas McMichael..	50
----------------------------	----

Papineauville.

G. T. Hews..	\$1 00
J. S. Hews..	50
Robert Reilly..	75
Mrs. F. G. Hearne..	50
	<hr/>
	\$4 25

PORTAGE DU FORT, BRYSON AND CLARKE'S.

Children's Lenten Offertory, for the Indian Homes.

Easter, 1898.

St. George's, Portage du Fort.

Anna Amy..	\$ 30
Philip Amy..	10
Charlie Amy..	15
Nina Amy..	10
Lillian Amy..	10
Arthur Bennett..	30
Claude Brabazon..	10
Eddie Brabazon..	10
Lena Farrell..	02
Hattie Gibbens..	25
Millie Gibbens..	15
Truman Gibbens..	15
Mabel Gibbens..	10
Pearl Gibbens..	10
Ellard Hodgins..	10
Lilly Hodgins..	10
Amy Hodgins..	05
Jessie McFeetors..	25
Nellie McFeetors..	15
Pearl McFeetors..	10
Muriel McKenny..	25

Gracie MacLaren..	10
Willie MacLean..	15
Ethel MacLean..	15
Lila MacLean..	10
Violet MacLean..	06
Gertrude Plaisted..	25
Lillian Plaisted..	25
Herbie Reid..	26
Amy Reid..	22
Muriel Thomson..	15
Dewar Thomson..	15
Gordon Thomson..	10
Gerald Thomson..	10
A. H. Wallace..	25

Offerings for Mission Fund, Easter, 1898.

St. George's, Portage du Fort.

Mr. & Mrs. J. Amy..	\$2 00
Miss Amy..	50
Mrs. W. Bennett..	50
S. L. Brabazon..	1 00
G. H. Brabazon..	1 00
Miss Brabazon..	50
Mrs. C. Campbell..	1 00
Mrs. Cottie..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Dagg..	50
Mr. & Mrs. Douglas..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. F. Gibbens..	50
Miss J. Gibbens..	15
Miss Gorbey..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. Hodgins..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Lough..	50
Mr. & Mrs. MacFeetors..	25
Mrs. J. McLean..	50
Rev. H. & Mrs. Plaisted..	2 00
Mrs. E. Reid..	1 00
Mrs. S. Price..	25
Chas. Smith..	1 00
Mrs. W. Thomson..	50
Miss M. K. Thomson..	75
Mrs. R. D. Thomson..	50
Loose money on plate..	1 09
	<hr/>
	\$20 99

St. James', Bryson.

Geo. Connelly..	\$ 50
Mrs. R. Coughlin..	50
Fred Coughlin..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Houston..	1 00
Geo. Houston..	50
W. G. LeRoy..	1 00
Miss Elz. LeRoy..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Madoar..	1 00
W. Runer..	1 00
Miss Lulu Runer..	10
Mrs. J. Stevenson..	50
Loose money on plate..	1 24
	<hr/>
	\$9 18

St. John's, Clarke's.

Mr. & Mrs. J. Carty..	\$ 50
Mr. & Mrs. W. Connelly..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. T. Eades..	1 00

Mr. & Jos. M. Eliz. Mrs. & Mrs. S. Mrs. V. Loose

Total Portag Bryson Clarke'

St. Geo

Mrs. W. Mrs. Br. John D. Frank C. Wm. M.

Mr. & M. Miss Liz. Mr. Jos. Mr. Tho. Mr. Wm. Mr. Hen. Mr. Gus. Mr. Jas. Mr. R. Mr. Fran

Mr. Wm. Mr. Jos. Mr. R. R. Mrs. S. K. Mr. Jas. Mr. Jno. Mrs. F. Mrs. R. Miss C.

C. W. Hig. John Sneh. J. Biglow. R. Bonsal. Leopold K. Mrs. W. F. Mrs. Wm. Mrs. Symc. Mrs. E. L. Mrs. Walt. Mrs. John. Mrs. R. D. Mrs. Walla

Mr. & Mrs. Metcalfe..	2 00
Jos. Metcalfe..	1 00
Eliz. Metcalfe..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. D. Moore..	1 00
Mrs. Somerville ..	20
Mrs. Wm. Wallace, sen..	1 00
Loose Money on plate..	1 24

Totals:-	\$9 99
Portage..	\$20 99
Bryson..	9 18
Clarke's..	9 99
	<hr/>
	\$40 16

Mission Fund, 1898.

St. George's Church, Portage du Fort.

Mrs. Wm. Thomson..	\$1 00
Mrs. Brabazon..	1 00
John Dagg..	50
Frank Gibbens..	50
Wm. McFeaters..	50

St. John's, Clarke's.

Mr. & Mrs. Metcalf..	\$3 00
Miss Lizzie Metcalf..	1 00
Mr. Jos. Metcalf..	1 00
Mr. Thos. Eades..	1 00
Mr. Wm. Connelly..	1 00
Mr. Henry Wallace..	50
Mr. Gus. Telford..	25
Mr. Jas. Carty..	30
Mr. R. T. Wallace..	25
Mr. Frank Wallace..	25

St. James', Bryson.

Mr. Wm. G. LeRoy..	\$2 00
Mr. Jos. Houston..	1 00
Mr. R. Rimer..	1 00
Mrs. S. Kemp..	1 00
Mr. Jas. Pratt..	50
Mr. Jno. Stevenson..	25
Mrs. F. Madoer..	25
Mrs. R. Telford..	25
Miss C. Flood..	1 00

PORTLAND.

Mission Fund, 1898.

C. W. Higgins..	\$2 00
John Snell..	1 00
J. Biglow..	1 00
R. Bonsall ..	1 00
Leopold King ..	1 00
Mrs. W. F. Bonsall..	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Brown..	1 50
Mrs. Symons..	1 50
Mrs. E. Last..	1 00
Mrs. Walter T. King..	1 00
Mrs. John Ross..	50
Mrs. R. D. Ross..	50
Mrs. Wallace Davis..	50

Mrs. Burge..	50
Mrs. S. Colbert..	50
Mrs. H. W. Heinrichs..	25
Mrs. Henry Last..	35
Mrs. W. W. Davis..	25
Mrs. John Ball..	25
Miss Maud Johnson..	50
Miss Edith Heinrichs..	25
Miss Annie Scannell..	25
Miss L. McCallum..	10
Henry Bonsall..	50
R. D. Ross..	50
Wm. (Burge)..	50
S. Colbert..	50
Wallace Davis..	50
J. H. Scannell..	50
H. K. Johnson..	50
E. Mulligan..	50
W. W. Davis..	50
Henry Last..	35
Geo. Gowan..	25
Robt. Gowan..	25
Wm. Gowan..	25
Chas. Gowan..	15
H. W. Heinrichs..	25
Hiram Symons..	25
R. Last..	10

Offertory..	\$23 05
	<hr/>
Total..	\$25 29

POTTON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Envelopes.

W. Lynch..	\$1 00
Mrs. A. Angler..	1 00

Collected by Rev. W. R. Brown.

C. C. Perkins..	\$1 00
M. S. Taylor..	1 00
W. R. Brown..	1 00
Mrs. W. B. Manson..	50
J. M. Bowker..	50
Mrs. Brown..	50
Evelyn Brown..	50
James Jones..	25
James Patten..	25
Collected after sermon..	50
Collected at Miss M..	1 60

Collected after sermon for Superannuation Fund ..	\$9 60
	<hr/>
	\$1 00

RAWDON.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Wm. Walsh..	\$2 50
Wm. Tighe..	2 00
Michael Smith..	2 00
Robt. Smith..	2 00
Thos. Robinson..	1 50
Ernest Copping..	1 50
John McCurdy..	1 50

Isaac Blagrave..	1 00
John Sharp..	1 00
Henry Copping..	1 00
Charles Copping..	1 00
Joseph Copping..	1 00
John Hamilton..	1 00
Capt. Thos. Copping..	1 00
John Kirkwood..	1 00
John McEwan..	1 00
Mrs. Robt. Roarke..	1 00
Thos. Tinkler..	1 00
Thos. Jones..	1 00
Mrs. A. McCurdy..	1 00
Henry Rothdram..	1 00
George Mason..	1 00
Robt. Brown..	1 00
Jacob Neville..	1 00
Misses McCurdy..	1 00
Wm. Jones..	1 00
Master Jack Davies..	1 00
Philip Tinkler..	55
John Gray..	50
Wm. Scroggie..	50
Richard Boyce..	50
Mrs. Boothe..	50
John Smith..	50
Mrs. A. Smith..	25
Wm. Johnston..	25
Charles Henry..	25
Collection after service..	2 00

\$38 80

RIVER DESERT.

Mission Fund, 1899.

J. Quaille..	\$5 00
W. J. Grant..	5 00
John Woods..	5 00
Allan Gilmour..	4 25
Robert Elliott..	4 00
Mrs. E. A. Mulligan..	4 00
David Gagnon, jun..	2 00
B. MacDougall..	2 00
Thos. Garvin..	2 00
John Quallish..	2 00
R. Rennick..	2 00
W. Rennick..	2 00
Alex. Foster..	2 00
Jos. Prestley..	2 00
Wm. O'Brien..	2 00
J. H. Jaques..	2 00
Mrs. W. Miller..	1 00
Wm. Baird..	1 00
Lena Perry..	1 00
Wm. Harvey..	1 00
Wm. Turney..	1 00
Jennie Brewer..	1 00
E. E. Smith..	50
Fanny Cole..	50
Chas. Durocher..	50
Wm. Prestley..	25
Mrs. D. Dagenais..	25
Cash, friend..	18

\$55 43

The Incumbent and Churchwarden gratefully acknowledge the

following sums in aid of purchasing new land for Church purposes:-

Ladies' Aid, River Desert (3 years' donations)..	\$156 00
Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary (Montreal)..	32 70
A. F. Gault, Montreal..	50 00
Geo. Hague, Montreal..	20 00
F. W. T., Montreal..	5 00
C. E. G., Montreal..	5 00
Cash, Montreal..	5 00
Cash, Montreal..	5 00
G. F. C. Smith, Montreal..	2 00
Geo. E. Drummond, Montreal..	2 00
E. L. Bond, Montreal..	2 00
J. P. Cleghorn, Montreal..	2 00
Percy R. Gault, Montreal..	2 00
Alfred Hadrill, Montreal..	1 00
Geo. Hadrill, Montreal..	1 00
Rev. G. O. Troop, Montreal..	1 00

\$291 70

SABREVOIS.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Missionary's stipend collected by Mr. Geo. Edmund Choiniere.

Anonymous..	\$10 00
S. J. Roy..	10 00
J. V. Roy..	5 00
C. A. Roy..	5 00
Mrs. R. Wright..	5 00
Charles Roy..	5 00
Geo. Edmund Choiniere..	3 00
Mrs. Aug. Choiniere..	2 00
Mrs. Dubuque..	1 00
A. M. White..	1 00
Miss Alma Dubuque..	1 00
Edouard Bessette..	1 00
Joseph Bessette..	1 00
Mrs. Charles Roy..	50
Charlie Roy..	50
Willie Roy..	50
Miss Jane Miller..	50
Arthur Boomhover..	50
Henry Miller..	50
Mrs. George Masseur..	25
George Ame Masseur..	25
Chas. Masseur..	25
Samuel Masseur..	25
In kind..	6 00

\$60 00

Towards painting and decorating the church.-

Rev. Jean Roy..	\$25 00
Mrs. R. Wright..	25 00
Mrs. R. Bower..	25 00
S. J. Roy..	20 00
Charles Roy..	5 00
George Edmund Choiniere..	2 00
Mrs. Dubuque..	1 00
Miss Alma Dubuque..	1 00

\$104 00

SES

Rev. Sam Joseph Edouard Charles Miss Percy Miss Phillis Emile

C. J. David Willia James W. R. Mrs. V. Miss S. Mrs. N. Philip Freder John K. Henry A. Prin Victor Mrs. A. Mrs. B. Mrs. G. Mrs. E. Mrs. H. Dr. Joh Ralph Louis Miss De Miss K. Miss Ma Heng Y Wong S Ah Lee Anonym The Sun Canon A

P. C. M. A. & Bradley Mr. & Mrs. Mrs. Ber Helen Mrs. H. R. B. Bu Mrs. H. Mrs. Fitts Mrs. S. Mrs. H.

156 00

32 70

50 00

20 00

5 00

5 00

5 00

2 00

2 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

291 70

l by

e.

\$10 00

10 00

5 00

5 00

5 00

5 00

3 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

50

50

50

50

50

25

25

25

25

6 00

60 00

25 00

25 00

25 00

20 00

5 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

04 00

SESSION.]

Mission Fund, 1899.

Rev. Jean Roy..	\$1 00
Sam J. Roy..	1 00
Joseph Bessette..	1 00
Edouard Bessette..	50
Mrs. S. J. Roy..	25
Charles Roy..	25
Miss Clara Slack..	25
Percy Borbridge..	25
Miss Almida Roy..	25
Phyllis Roy..	15
Emile Roy..	10

SOREL.

\$5 00

Mission Fund, 1899.

C. J. C. Wurtele..	\$3 00
David Finlay..	5 00
William Finlay..	5 00
James H. Wright..	1 00
James A. Wright..	50
W. R. Lunan..	1 00
Mrs. W. R. Lunan..	1 00
Miss Fosbrooke..	1 00
Miss S. Fosbrooke..	1 00
Mrs. Norman Masse..	1 00
Philip R. B. Fosbrooke..	25
Frederick P. Austin..	4 00
John K. Tucker..	3 00
Henry Saxton..	1 00
A. Pring..	1 00
Victor Marechal..	10
Mrs. A. W. Sheppard..	1 00
Mrs. Bramley..	1 00
Mrs. Geo. H. Tucker..	1 00
Mrs. Edward A. Tucker..	1 00
Mrs. Henry E. Benoit..	50
Dr. Johnstone..	1 00
Ralph T. Tucker..	1 00
Louis Lemoine..	1 00
Miss Dorge..	3 00
Miss Kittson..	1 00
Miss May G. Johnson..	2 00
Heng Yung..	50
Wong Sing..	50
Ah Lee..	25
Anonymous..	1 00
The Sunday School..	2 00
Canon Anderson..	5 00

\$51 00

ST. ARMAND WEST.

Mission Fund, 1899.

P. C. Moore..	\$3 00
M. A. & C. Whitwell..	2 00
Bradley family..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Jones..	2 00
Mrs. Bernard..	2 00
Helen M. Cheeseman..	1 00
Mrs. H. Montgomery..	1 00
R. B. Burley..	1 00
Mrs. H. B. Street..	1 00
Mrs. Pitta G. Smith..	1 50
Mrs. S. Borden..	50
Mrs. H. A. Russell..	1 00

D. Rosenberger..	1 00
J. H. Rosenberger..	75
Miss. H. E. Rosenberger..	50
John B. Denel..	25
Mrs. M. A. Mitchell..	1 00
Mrs. L. V. Denel..	50
L. L. Maskell..	50
P. W. Tittmore..	1 25
Mr. & Mrs. J. Elwin Smith..	1 25
Martin Campbell..	1 00
Mrs. Seth Yates..	1 00
L. E. M..	1 00
Miss D. Smith..	50
Miss Martha Thomson..	50
J. C. Beeman..	50
Mrs. J. Jenkins..	25

\$29 75

Widows & Orphans Fund .. 3 75

\$33 50

ST. JOHNS, QUEBEC.

St. James' Church.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Mr. & Mrs. H. Black..	\$100 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. Donaghy..	20 00
Mrs. Walmesley..	10 00
Rev. W. Windsor..	7 00
E. R. Smith..	6 00
John Stewart..	5 00
R. Goold..	6 00
Mrs. Wyman..	5 00
Mrs. Trotter..	5 00
G. F. Stewart..	5 00
J. B. Stewart..	5 00
G. H. Wilkinson..	5 00
Pew No. 16..	2 00
A. J. Wight..	2 00
Mrs. Picklo..	2 00
Mr. & Mrs. O'Connor..	2 00
Miss Nichols..	2 00
Miss L. H. Nichols..	2 00
E. McConkey..	2 00
W. J. & the Misses Wight..	3 00
Mr. & Mrs. Charlton..	2 00
Dr. Wood..	2 00
J. Holder..	1 00
Miss Drumm..	1 00
Miss Ward..	1 00
E. D. Phillips..	1 00
John Shortly..	1 00
Job White..	1 00
Miss Pierce..	1 00
Miss Willan..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Towner..	1 00
Mrs. J. B. Futvoye..	1 00
Mrs. F. Marchand..	1 00
Rob. Simpson..	1 00
C. E. Tenny..	1 00
Mrs. Fairfield..	1 00
Miss H. W. Phillips..	1 00
Wm. Moore..	1 00
P. O. Parnelle..	1 00
Mrs. Louis Paradis..	1 00
R. E. Howe..	1 00
Henry Davis..	75
Miss Chubb..	50
Mrs. Coats..	50
Miss Coats..	50

Miss MacMaster	50
W. Stewart.....	50
Mrs. Martin.....	50
Cash.....	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$235 25

ST. LAMBERT.

A. C. Bourne.....	\$ 25
G. W. Dawson.....	50
J. H. Horsfall.....	1 00
Joseph Horsfall.....	1 00
Mrs. Horsfall.....	1 00
Mrs. Macleod.....	25
Mrs. McKenzie.....	1 00
Misses Sever.....	2 00
A Friend.....	25
A Friend.....	1 00
Widow's Mite.....	25
	<hr/>
	\$8 50

STANBRIDGE EAST.

Mission Fund, 1899.

St. James' S.S.....	\$18 45
Mrs. Harris.....	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. H. Beatty.....	3 00
Mrs. Gilmour.....	3 00
Moses Corey.....	2 00
Miss Baker.....	2 00
Mr. M. S. Cornell.....	2 00
Miss J. Corey.....	1 00
Mrs. Dr. Crothers.....	1 50
Mrs. T. Baker.....	1 00
Miss O'Dell.....	1 00
Mr. R. Hollaway.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Dyke.....	1 00
Mrs. E. C. Jones.....	1 00
Mrs. J. C. Corey.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Moore.....	1 00
Mr. C. J. Chandler.....	1 00
Mr. L. K. Palmer.....	1 00
Miss C. Gilmour.....	1 00
Mr. A. M. Gardner.....	1 00
Mrs. Walsh.....	1 00
Mr. C. Short.....	1 00
Mr. M. Inglis.....	1 00
Mrs. Anderson.....	1 00
Mr. G. S. Walsh.....	2 00
M. E. & S. M. Stanton.....	1 00
Mr. S. P. Knight.....	1 00
Mr. E. C. Knight.....	1 00
No Name.....	1 00
Mr. Wm. O'Dell.....	1 00
D. & C.....	1 00
Mrs. Scagel.....	50
Mrs. Soonberger.....	50
Miss Burnham.....	50
Mr. G. H. Corey.....	50
Mr. H. B. Kemp.....	50
Mary M. Beatty.....	50
H. G. Phelps.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. Hall.....	50
Mr. P. M. Cornell.....	50
Mr. & Mrs. S. Rhicard.....	50
Mr. A. N. Reynolds.....	50
Mr. Pendlebury.....	50
Mr. W. Stanton.....	50
Miss T. Moore.....	25
Mrs. Black.....	25
A. Johnson.....	25

H. A. Blinn.....	25
Bernice Blinn.....	10
Minnie Blinn.....	10
No Name.....	10
Change.....	37
Change.....	29
Mr. & Mrs. Stanton.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$70 41

Less Postage..... 1 00

\$69 41

SUTTON AND ABERCORN.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Sutton.

Mr. Albert Dyer.....	\$7 00
Mr. O'Regan.....	2 00
Mr. Heman Dyer.....	1 45
Mr. Clifton Boright.....	1 00
Mrs. S. N. Boright.....	1 00
Miss Boright.....	1 00
Mr. Leon Dyer.....	1 00
Mrs. Royer.....	1 00
Mr. E. Shepard.....	1 00
Mrs. S. Robinson.....	1 00
Mrs. Hamilton.....	1 00
Miss J. Hamilton.....	1 00
Mr. H. Boright.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Hall.....	75
Mr. C. W. Shepard.....	50
Mr. Jaquays.....	50
Mr. McNeil.....	50
Mr. J. Wyatt.....	50
Mr. F. Boright.....	50
Small Sums.....	85
	<hr/>
	\$24 55

Abercorn.

Mr. J. E. Ireland.....	\$2 00
Mr. S. Newton.....	1 00
Misses St. Pierre.....	1 00
Mr. L. Hawley.....	1 00
Mrs. O. Willey.....	1 00
Mr. Dipper.....	1 00
Small Sums.....	45
	<hr/>
	\$7 45

Mission Fund of the Diocese.

Sutton.

Mr. E. A. Dyer.....	\$5 00
Mr. Jas. Upstone.....	1 00
Mr. John Newton.....	1 00
Mrs. Hoskins.....	1 00
Mr. Knuckey.....	50
	<hr/>
	\$8 50

Abercorn.

Mrs. Seaton & Willey.....	\$1 50
Mr. Harvey.....	1 00
Mr. Denis Boright.....	1 00
Mr. Nield.....	2 00
Mr. J. D. Anderson.....	50
Mr. E. Fay.....	50
	<hr/>
	\$6 50

Total..... \$33 07

D. I
Jam
Sam
Geo
Mrs.
J. P
Chas
Wal
Scea
Mrs.
Ellen
Mrs.
Edw
B. V
C. J
Jame
Anon

Rev.
Rev.
H. W
Mr. &
G. W
Mr. &
fam
Miss
Richd
Dugal
Mrs. C
Mrs. I
Jos. D
Miss J
Cash.
Cash
W. F.
Jennie
James
Emma
William
Missior

WATER

Anonym
Mr. G.
Miss E.
Mr. & I
Mrs. Ge
Mr. Hu
Mrs. Jo
Mr. Geo
Mrs. R.
Mr. Sol
Mr. Les

Mr. Carmi Martin..	50
Mr. Hy. Rockwell..	1 00
Mr. Ed. Phelps..	50
Mr. Noble Potter..	50
Offertory Plate..	50
Mr. Albert Whitcombe..	1 00
Mr. Geo. Williams..	50
Mrs. Purdy..	50

\$8 24

Waterloo..	\$141 10
Frost Village..	8 27
Offertory..	7 68

Mission Fund, total	\$157 05
Epiphany Appeal..	3 51

\$160 56

WEST FARNHAM.

Mrs. R. Ashton..	\$1 00
Mrs. M. A. Brown..	1 00
Mrs. Bryant..	50
W. J. Douglas..	1 50
Miss E. Earl..	1 00
R. Earl..	50
R. H. Fairfield	1 00
G. H. Fuller..	1 00
Hazel Fuller..	25
Mr. & Mrs. W. Grant..	8 00
Miss N. Hase..	50
Miss M. Hase..	50
Jas. Hoskin..	50
W. L. Hibbard..	5 00
Jas. L. Ingham..	1 00
Mrs. Landers..	2 00
Mrs. J. Leslie..	2 00
E. Livingston..	50
Mrs. J. Lorimer..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. G. E. Loud..	20 00
Mrs. A. McDonald..	50
Canon Mussen..	5 00
Mrs. Mussen..	3 00
Miss Mussen..	2 00
Richard Pearson..	2 00
Gertrude Pearson..	1 00
Robt. Pearson..	25
S. E. Randall..	1 00
D. Seale..	1 50
Dr. Slack..	3 00
Rosa Slack..	25
Mrs. Spoor	1 00
Miss T. E. Traver..	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Truax..	5 00
J. C. Truax..	2 50
Miss E. Truax..	1 00

Mrs. H. Wallace..	1 00
L. B. Warner..	50
Mrs. G. Welch..	50
Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Welch..	1 50
Mrs. Jas. Weir..	25
G. H. Whitlock..	2 00
Sunday School..	2 95

\$87 45

WEST SHEFFORD AND FULFORD.

Mission Fund, 1898.

Collections at Harvest Thanks- giving and Missionary meet- ing..	\$8 05
Mrs. Jas. T. Booth..	1 00
Stephen Bell..	1 00
Rev. Seth A. Mills..	2 00
Mrs. S. A. Mills..	2 00
Ada, Jane and Harold Mills	1 00
Lena Clark..	05
John H. Seward..	25
Samuel Neil..	30
John Neil..	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Borden..	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Cunningham..	35
Omer Savage..	1 00
Jas. Glascott..	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Tait..	50
Mrs. L. E. Fessenden..	50
Laura Fessenden..	1 00
Mrs. L. E. Fessenden..	1 00
Miss Emma Cunningham	1 00
R. S. Bell..	1 00

\$25 00

Towards debt, Mission Fund, Miss Lizzie Bell..	\$1 00
---	--------

1898.

Money collected by the Rev. Seth A. Mills, to purchase a bell for St. Stephen's Church, Fulford:—

F. D. Fulford (England)..	\$3 00
Oyster Supper (Fulford)..	8 00
Rev. Seth A. Mills..	4 00
G. G. Foster, Q.C..	5 00
Hon. Sydney Fisher..	5 00
Hon. Thos. H. Duffy..	5 00
Lord Strathcona..	20 00
F. R. England, M.D..	5 00
Miss Emily Le Grice..	4 87

\$64 87

ADAM
ADDR
AGEN
ALGON
"
ANDER
ANDER
"
"
"
ANGLIC
ASSESS
"
"
AUDITOR
AUDITIN
BALLOT
"
"
"
BAND OF
BEQUEST
"
"
"
BETTER
"
"
"
BISHOP'S
BISHOP'S
"
"
"
BOOKS AN
BRADFORD
BROTHERH
CANONS, C
"
"
CANONS, L
CATHEDRAL
CEMETERY
CHAPLAINS

ORTIETH

... 1 00
... 50
... 50
... 1 50
... 25
... 2 00
... 2 95

\$87 45

LFORD.

nk-
eet-
... \$8 05
... 1 00
... 1 00
... 2 00
... 2 00
... 1 00
... 05
... 25
... 30
... 1 00
... 1 00
... 35
... 1 00
... 1 00
... 50
... 50
... 1 00
... 1 00
... 1 00
... 1 00

\$25 00

\$1 00

v. Seth
for St.

\$3 00
8 00
4 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
20 00
5 00
4 87

\$64 87

INDEX.

	PAGE
ADAMS, REV. PRINCIPAL, Resolution <i>re</i> Health of.....	53
ADDRESS TO THE SYNOD, see "BISHOP'S CHARGE,"	
AGENT, see "CLERICAL MISSIONARY AGENT."	
ALGOMA, Assessments for Mission Fund of.....	147
" " to be continued another year.....	54
ANDERSON REV. CANON, Resolution of Regret at his Absence.....	50
ANDREWS HOME, Report on.....	115-120
" " adopted.....	41
" " Synod Representatives to.....	16
" " " re elected.....	41
" " The Bishop's reference to.....	27
ANGLICAN BRANCH OF THE CHURCH CATHOLIC. Sermons and Instructions on Her Orders and Catholicity.....	37
ASSESSMENTS. " For Algoma Mission Fund.....	147
" For Expenses of Synod.....	146
AUDITORS, re-elected.....	32
AUDITING OF ACCOUNTS, Resolution on the.....	47
BALLOTS, see also "NOMINATIONS." " to be taken at two o'clock.....	33
" Scrutineers of, named.....	33
" " Reports of.....	37-38
BAND OF HOPE, Resolution for formation of.....	41
BEQUEST, of Robert Hamilton, Esq.....	58
" of Mrs. James Hutton.....	58
" Bishop's reference to.....	28
" Resolutions.....	50-51
BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY, Committee on.....	15
" " " " " Report on.....	109
" " " " " adopted.....	49
" " " " " Resolution on.....	50
BISHOP'S CHARGE.....	17-32
BISHOP'S COLLEGE, Lennoxville, Report of.....	136-141
" " Report read by Chancellor Henneker.....	35
" " " received and ordered to be printed.....	53
BOOKS AND TRACTS, Committee on.....	13
BRADFORD, MR. JOHN, see "DONATIONS."	
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, the Bishop's reference to.....	26
CANONS, Committee on.....	12
" " Report of.....	111
" " " adopted.....	40
CANONS, List of Honorary.....	3
CATHEDRAL, Mr. D. R. McCord's motion <i>re</i> Endowment, held over.....	49
CEMETERY CONSECRATED.....	30
CHAPLAINS, The Bishop's.....	3

	PAGE
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS, Committee on.....	12
" " " Report of	120-123
" " " " adopted	41
" " " Collections for	123
DONATION, by Walter Drake, Esq.	61
" by John Bradford, Esq.	58
" by Rev. R. Lewis B. D.	27
" The Bishop's reference to	28
" Resolutions of Synod	52
DUNHAM LADIES' COLLEGE, Committee on.....	14
" " " " Report of	128
" " " " " adopted	42
" " " The Bishop's reference to	27
" " " Special Committee on	16
" " " " " Report of	129
" " " " " " adopted	54
EDUCATION, Committee on	12
" " " Report of	129
" " " " adopted	54
ENDOWMENTS, Committee on	11
ENDOWMENT FUND, see "PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS."	
ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS, List of	61-74
EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND, Treasurer's account	105
" " " Report on	78
EVENING SESSION	42
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE elected	37
" " Meetings of	2
" " Report of	56-108
" " " to be considered on 2nd day	38
" " " Chancellor's motion for adoption of	36
" " " Amendments	36-37
" " " adopted as amended	37
" " " Sub-committees of	11
" " " Canon Empson's resignation	58
" " " Bishop's reference to	31
" " " Resolutions in connection with	51-59
" " " Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis appointed Secretary of	59
EXPENSES ACCOUNT, Treasurer's Statement	97
EXTRA-DIOCESAN OBJECTS, Collections for	146
FINANCE COMMITTEE	12
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Collections for	125
FRENCH WORK, Committee on	14
" " " Report of	130
" " " " adopted	42
" " " The Bishop's Reference to	27
GENERAL SYNOD, Scrutineers' Report of Election	37, 38
" " " Bishop's reference to Central Board D. & F. M.	19
" " " Resolution	42-45
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Report of	141
HAMILTON, THE LATE ROBERT, see "BEQUESTS."	
" Resolution of Sympathy with Diocese of Quebec	50
HOSPITAL CHAMPLAIN, Report of the	143
HUTTON, THE LATE MRS. JAMES, see "BEQUESTS."	
IMMIGRATION, Committee on	14
" " Chaplain's Report	118, 1

	PAGE
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, The Bishop's reference to.....	29
" " Synod's vote of appreciation and thanks	54
" " Report of the.....	142
WOOD, THE LATE HON. THOMAS, The Bishop's reference to	29
WORKS OF MERCY, Committee on	13
" " Report of.....	141
" " " Adopted.....	49